NO. 42712-5-II

COURT OF APPEALS, DIVISION II OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

SHAWN D. FRANCIS,

Appellant/Cross-Respondent,

v.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS,

Respondent/Cross-Appellant.

BRIEF OF RESPONDENT/CROSS-APPELLANT

ROBERT M. MCKENNA Attorney General

ANDREA VINGO, WSBA #26183 Assistant Attorney General Corrections Division PO Box 40116 Olympia, WA 98504-40116 (360) 586-1445

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	IN]	TRODUCTION1			
II.	RE	SPONDENT'S ASSIGNMENT OF ERROR2			
III.	ISSUES PRESENTED				
IV.	STA	ATEMENT OF THE CASE			
	A.	Factual History			
	B.	Procedural History5			
V.	ARGUMENT9				
	A.	Standards Of Review9			
	B.	The Public Records Act10			
	C.	The Trial Court Incorrectly Used The Sixteen <i>Yousoufian</i> Factors To Determine "Bad Faith" Under RCW 42.56.565(1)			
	D.	Even If The Trial Court Properly Determined "Bad Faith", The Trial Court Did Not Abuse Its Discretion In Awarding Penalties Toward The Bottom Of The Statutory Range			
	E.	The Trial Court Acted Within Its Discretion In Not Awarding Mr. Francis Costs And Fees			
	F.	The Department Filed A Timely Notice Of Cross-Appeal23			
VI.	СО	NCLUSION24			
APPENDIX					

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases

Absher Const. Co. v. Kent School District No. 415, 79 Wn. App. 841, 917 P.2d 1086 (1995)	22
Allard v. First Interstate Bank, 112 Wn.2d 145, 768 P.2d 998 (1989)	20
Beal v. City of Seattle, 150 Wn. App. 865, 209 P.3d 872 (2009)	9
Bentzen v. Demmons, 68 Wn. App. 339, 842 P.2d 1015 (1993)	14
Burt v. Department of Corrections, 168 Wn.2d 828, 231 P.3d 191 (2010)	10
City of Federal Way v. Koenig, 167 Wn.2d 341, 217 P.3d 1172 (2009)	9
Goland v. CIA, 607 F.2d 339 (D.C. Cir. 1978)	14
Ground Saucer Watch, Inc. v. C.I.A., 692 F.2d 770 (D.C. Cir. 1981)	14
Hearst Corp. v. Hoppe, 90 Wn.2d 123, 580 P.2d 246 (1978)	14
In re Estate of Mumby, 97 Wn. App. 385, 982 P.2d 1219 (1999)	14
In re Marriage of Brown, 159 Wn. App. 931, 247 P.3d 466 (2011)	20
King County v. Sheehan, 114 Wn. App. 325, 57 P.3d 307 (2002)	13, 15

156 Wn. App. 110, 231 P.3d 219 (2010)	10, 20
Mayer v. Sto Indus., Inc., 156 Wn.2d 677, 132 P.3d 115 (2006)	16
Mechling v. City of Monroe, 152 Wn. App. 830, 222 P.3d 808, review denied, 169 Wn.2d 1007, 236 P.3d 206 (2009)	9
Minier v. Central Intelligence Agency, 88 F.3d 796 (9th Cir. 1996)	14
Missouri v. Jenkins, 491 U.S. 274, 109 S. Ct. 2463, 105 L. Ed. 2d 229 (1989)	22
Mitchell v. Washington State Institute of Public Policy, 153 Wn. App. 803, 225 P.3d 280 (2009)	20
National Christian Assoc. v. Simpson, 21 Wash. 16, 56 P. 844 (1899)	23
Neighborhood Alliance v. Spokane County, 172 Wn.2d 702, 261 P.3d 119 (2011)	10, 20
People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals, Inc. v. Bureau of Indian Affairs, 800 F. Supp. 2d 173 (D.D.C. 2011)	15
Perez v. Cate, 632 F.3d 553 (9th Cir. 2011)	22
Progressive Animal Welfare Soc. v. University of Washington, 114 Wn.2d 677, 790 P.2d 604 (1990)	20
Rogerson Hiller Corp. v. Port of Port Angeles, 96 Wn. App. 918, 982 P.2d 131 (1999)	13
State v. Kintz, 169 Wn.2d 537, 238 P.3d 470 (2010)	9

149 Wn.2d 647, 71 P.3d 638 (2003)
U.S. Dep't of State v. Ray, 502 U.S. 164, 112 S. Ct. 541, 116 L.Ed.2d 526 (1991)
West v. Thurston County, No. 41085–1–II, 2012 WL 1604838 at *15, ¶ 62 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. II, May 8, 2012)
Wright v. Dave Johnson Ins. Inc., No. 40531–8–II, 2012 WL 1416147 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. II, Feb. 22, 2012)
Yousoufian II, 152 Wn.2d at 431, 98 P.3d 463 (2004)
Yousoufian v. Office of Ron Sims, 114 Wn. App. 836, 60 P.3d 667 (2003) (Yousoufian I), aff'd in part and rev'd in part on other grounds, 152 Wn.2d 421, 98 P.3d 463 (2004) (Yousoufian II)
Yousoufian v. Office of Ron Sims, 168 Wn.2d 444, 229 P.3d 735 (2010) (Yousoufian V) passim
<u>Statutes</u>
Laws of 2011, ch. 300, §§ 1, 2
RCW 1.16.050
RCW 42.56.070(1)
RCW 42.56.550(4)
RCW 42.56.565(1)
Rules
RAP 5.2(f)

I. INTRODUCTION

The Appellant, Shawn Francis, is incarcerated by the Respondent, the Department of Corrections (the Department). The Superior Court granted summary judgment in Mr. Francis' favor in a Public Records Act (PRA or the Act) action. The Superior Court found that the Department violated the PRA, and further, that it acted in "bad faith" for purposes of the newly-enacted inmate penalty statute, RCW 42.56.565(1). The court awarded a penalty of \$5 per day for part of the relevant time period and \$10 per day for the remainder, but declined to award costs. Mr. Francis appeals those rulings.

The Department cross-appeals the trial court's determination that the Department acted in "bad faith" for purposes of RCW 42.56.565(1). The superior court erred in determining "bad faith" by using the sixteen *Yousoufian* factors¹. These factors were established solely for use in determining the proper penalty amount under the PRA, not for determining whether an agency acted in "bad faith" under RCW 42.56.565(1). When considered under the proper standard---intentional, wrongful withholding---the Department's actions do not rise to the level of "bad faith", thus barring an award of penalties to Mr. Francis.

¹ Yousoufian v. Office of Ron Sims, 168 Wn.2d 444, 467-68, 229 P.3d 735 (2010) (Yousoufian V).

This Court should follow the historical definition of "bad faith" under the PRA and articulate the proper standard for assessing "bad faith" under RCW 42.56.565(1). This Court should then remand for the trial court to apply the proper standard, or alternatively, decide as a matter of law that the Department did not act in "bad faith". In either event, absent a proper finding of "bad faith" under RCW 42.56.565(1), Mr. Francis is not entitled to any penalties under the PRA. Accordingly, the Court need not address Mr. Francis' arguments about penalty amounts.

II. RESPONDENT'S ASSIGNMENT OF ERROR

The trial court erred in applying the sixteen *Yousoufian* factors to determine "bad faith" under RCW 42.56.565(1).

III. ISSUES PRESENTED

- 1. Whether the sixteen *Yousoufian* factors are the proper means to determine "bad faith" under RCW 42.56.565(1).
- 2. If the trial court properly determined "bad faith", whether the trial court acted within its discretion in awarding penalties toward the bottom of the statutory range.
- 3. If the trial court properly determined "bad faith", whether the trial court acted within its discretion in declining to award Mr. Francis costs and attorneys fees.
 - 4. Whether the Department's cross-appeal was timely filed.

IV. STATEMENT OF THE CASE

A. Factual History

Mr. Francis submitted a public records request to the Department on June 22, 2009. CP__; Appendix at 130². His request sought "[a]ny and all documents related to any reason and/or justification for the reason why inmates at the McNeil Island Corrections Center are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items also." CP__; Appendix at 134-35. Mr. Francis' request was assigned tracking number PDU-7430 by Brett Lorentson, one of the Department's Public Disclosure Specialists. *Id*.

As a Public Disclosure Specialist, Mr. Lorentson is tasked with tracking public records requests, and collecting responsive records. CP_; Appendix at 130. He accomplishes this by sending emails to those individuals who likely have responsive records, and asking those individuals to perform searches. *See* CP_; Appendix at 129-131. Mr. Lorentson has received three years of on-the-job training regarding the requirements of public disclosure, in addition to fourteen hours of dedicated training, some of which was provided by the Attorney General's

² The Department's Clerk's Papers have been designated but not finalized as of the filing of this brief. The Department asks that it be allowed to file a Corrected Response once the Clerk's Papers are finalized. The Department has attached a numbered Appendix of its Clerk's Papers for the Court's reference.

Office. *Id.* He is one of thirteen employees that track the 10,000 public records requests that the Department receives on average each year. CP__; Appendix at 132.

Mr. Lorentson responded to Mr. Francis' request by letter on July 1, 2009, explaining that he needed more time to respond. CP__; Appendix at 130. Mr. Lorentson further indicated that he would respond to Mr. Francis' request within 20 business days, on or before July 30, 2009. *Id.*

On July 2, 2009, Mr. Lorentson sent another letter to Mr. Francis informing him that fifteen pages of responsive documents had been located. *Id.* These fifteen pages consisted of a copy of DOC Policy 440.000, Personal Property for Offenders, effective March 1, 2009, and Administrative Bulletin AB-09-009 for the same policy, effective March 23, 2009, as well as attachments one and three to the policy. *Id.*

Mr. Lorentson received a letter from Mr. Francis dated July 8, 2009, asking that the responsive records be e-mailed. CP_; Appendix at 130. Mr. Lorentson e-mailed the responsive records on July 10, 2009, and indicated that Mr. Francis' request was now closed. *Id*.

Mr. Francis did not appeal this decision to the Department. CP__;
Appendix at 131.

B. Procedural History

Mr. Francis filed this action on June 30, 2010, alleging that the Department had not provided him with all records responsive to his request.

On July 21, 2010, Mr. Lorentson sent another letter to Mr. Francis informing him that an additional eleven pages of responsive documents had been located. *Id.* These eleven pages consisted of a copy of McNeill Island Corrections Center Operational Memorandum 440.000, Personal Property for Offenders, effective May 10, 2010, as well as attachments to the operational memorandum. *Id.* Mr. Lorentson had initially been informed that McNeill Island Corrections Center did not have responsive documents. *Id.* These records were provided to Mr. Francis at no charge. *Id.* Mr. Lorentson again informed Mr. Francis that his request was now closed. *Id.*

Mr. Francis propounded two sets of discovery on the Department while this case was pending. In response, the Department produced minutes from a tier representative meeting, and an updated Operation Memorandum on September 30, 2010. CP_; Appendix at 131-32. The last of these responsive documents was produced on March 10, 2011. *Id.* Mr. Lorentson indicated that as soon as he discovered any of these

responsive documents, he promptly provided a copy to Mr. Francis. CP__; Appendix at 131.

Mr. Francis filed a motion for Summary Judgment on June 14, 2011. CP __; Appendix at 1-20. The Department responded on July 1, 2011, and Mr. Francis filed a reply on July 14, 2011. See CP__; Appendix at 120-128; see also CP__; Appendix at 151-160. The trial court heard oral argument on July 15, 2011, and concluded that the Department had violated the PRA by failing to produce all documents responsive to Mr. Francis' request in a timely manner. CP __; Appendix at 177. The trial court then ordered that "the issue of penalties . . . be decided by motion and declarations on September 16, 2011." Id.

On July 25, 2011, the inmate PRA penalty statute went into effect. Laws of 2011, ch. 300, §§ 1, 2 (amending RCW 42.56.565). The amended statute directs that "[a] court shall not award penalties under RCW 42.56.550(4) to a person who was serving a criminal sentence in a state, local, or privately operated correctional facility on the date the request for public records was made, unless the court finds that the agency acted in bad faith in denying the person the opportunity to inspect or copy a public record." RCW 42.56.565(1).

On October 12, 2011, the trial court considered penalties. CP __;
Appendix at 208-9. In doing so, the court relied on the briefing and

declarations submitted on summary judgment, in addition to the Department's Response to Penalties. CP __; Appendix at 208. The trial court concluded that RCW 42.56.565(1) applied to this action, and that Mr. Francis was an inmate at the time of his request. CP __; Appendix at 208; RP 3. The trial court further found that an inmate plaintiff "has the burden of persuasion to show that the Department acted in bad faith in order to receive penalties." CP __; Appendix at 209; RP 3.

The trial court then applied "the sixteen *Yousoufian* V mitigating and aggravating factors", and concluded that the Department acted in "bad faith" for purposes of the inmate penalty statute. CP ___; Appendix at 209; RP 4. Paradoxically, the trial court did not "find any recklessness or intentional noncompliance" on behalf of the Department, and no attempt to "mislead" or "hide information" from Mr. Francis. RP 6-9. The court considered each of the *Yousoufian* factors. RP 4-11. In doing so, the trial court found that the Department's actions supported many of the mitigating factors, including a finding that the Department attempted to respond to Mr. Francis' request in a timely manner, albeit without finding "all of the information that was there to be found." RP 5. The Department, the trial court noted, attempted "to cooperate and keep in contact with [Mr. Francis]" while his request was pending. RP 8. The trial court also determined that the Department's explanation for non-compliance was not unreasonable, and most

importantly, that the Department was not misrepresenting or intentionally hiding documents from Mr. Francis. RP 6. As for the *Yousoufian* aggravating factors, the trial court noted that the Department staff lacked proper training and supervision. RP 5-6. The trial court also found that the time that Mr. Lorentson spent requesting responsive records was insufficient, and therefore, the Department's search was negligent. RP 7. Ultimately, the trial court concluded that the Department's actions did not support any of the six remaining aggravating factors. RP 4-11. Because "enough of [the *Yousoufian*] factors" applied, the trial court held that the Department acted in "bad faith", and therefore, that Mr. Francis was entitled to penalties. RP 9.

With the facts above in mind, the trial court awarded Mr. Francis \$5 per day for the 353 days that the Department violated the Act before he filed suit, and \$10 per day for the 273 days that the Department violated the Act after. CP__; Appendix at 184-85, and 209; RP 9-10. The trial court explained that the penalties were "reflective of this type of case and the effort that was made and the lack of deceit" on the part of the Department. RP 9. The trial court further surmised that "the penalty amount is sufficient to put [the Department] on notice that this kind of delay is not acceptable, and that it will be more than a flea bite on an elephant." *Id.* The court declined to award Mr. Francis costs or attorney fees. CP __; Appendix at

209; RP 11. The trial court entered an order outlining these findings on October 12, 2011. CP __; Appendix at 208-9.

Mr. Francis filed a Notice of Appeal on October 21, 2011, alleging that the trial court erred in the amount of penalties awarded, and in not awarding him costs. The Department filed a Notice of Cross-Appeal on November 14, 2011, assigning error to the trial court's use of the *Yousoufian* V factors to determine "bad faith" for purposes of RCW 42.56.565(1).³

V. ARGUMENT

A. Standards Of Review

This court reviews a challenge to an agency's actions under the PRA de novo. City of Federal Way v. Koenig, 167 Wn.2d 341, 217 P.3d 1172 (2009); Mechling v. City of Monroe, 152 Wn. App. 830, 222 P.3d 808, review denied, 169 Wn.2d 1007, 236 P.3d 206 (2009). Interpretations of law and grants of summary judgment are similarly reviewed de novo. State v. Kintz, 169 Wn.2d 537, 535, 238 P.3d 470, 474 (2010); Beal v. City of Seattle, 150 Wn. App. 865, 872, 209 P.3d 872 (2009) (when record consists only of affidavits, memoranda of law, and

³ Mr. Francis claims the Department's Notice of Cross Appeal was untimely. As explained below in Section F, the Notice was filed within the time provided in RAP 5.2(f) and was therefore timely.

other documentary evidence the appellate court stands in the same position as the lower court).

The "trial court's determination of appropriate daily penalties [under the PRA] is properly reviewed for an abuse of discretion." *Yousoufian II*, 152 Wn.2d at 431, 98 P.3d 463 (2004). This Court also reviews a trial court's decision on fees and costs under this standard. *Kitsap County Prosecuting Attorney's Guild v. Kitsap County*, 156 Wn. App. 110, 120, 231 P.3d 219 (2010).

B. The Public Records Act

The Public Records Act (PRA) is a strongly-worded mandate for open government so as to provide the public with access to public records. *Burt v. Department of Corrections*, 168 Wn.2d 828, 832, 231 P.3d 191 (2010) (internal citations omitted). "Agencies are required to disclose any public record upon request unless it falls within a specific, enumerated exemption." *Neighborhood Alliance v. Spokane County*, 172 Wn.2d 702, 714, 261 P.3d 119 (2011); RCW 42.56.070(1). An agency's search for records must also be reasonably calculated to uncover all relevant documents. *Neighborhood Alliance*, 172 Wn.2d at 720. A search that does not meet this standard constitutes a violation of the PRA, and subjects the agency to daily penalties. *Id.*, at 724. However, an agency is not subject to penalties for a violation if the requestor is an inmate and the

trial court finds that the agency did not act "in bad faith in denying [him] the opportunity to inspect or copy a public record." RCW 42.56.565(1).

C. The Trial Court Incorrectly Used The Sixteen Yousoufian Factors To Determine "Bad Faith" Under RCW 42.56.565(1)

In 2011, the Legislature passed a statute regarding inmate plaintiffs in PRA actions. The law added a new subsection to RCW 42.56.565 that states:

A court shall not award penalties under RCW 42.56.550(4) to a person who was serving a criminal sentence in a state, local, or privately operated correctional facility on the date the request for public records was made, unless the court finds that the agency acted in bad faith in denying the person the opportunity to inspect or copy a public record.

Laws of 2011, ch. 300, § 1 (adding RCW 42.56.565(1)). The Legislature provided further that

[t]his act applies to all actions brought under RCW 42.56.550 in which final judgment has not been entered as of the effective date of this section.

Laws of 2011, ch. 300, § 2 (uncodified note attached to RCW 42.256.565). This law went into effect on July 25, 2011. *Id*.

Under this statute, an inmate plaintiff has the burden of persuasion to show an agency acted with "bad faith". The presence or absence of an agency's "bad faith" is a factor that can determine the *amount* of per-day penalty; but in most public records cases, no showing of "bad faith" is necessary before a penalty is imposed. *Yousoufian* V, 168 Wn.2d at 464.

In contrast, no penalty may be awarded to an inmate plaintiff *unless* the court finds "bad faith" under RCW 42.56.565(1). The finding of "bad faith" under this new statute is a *prerequisite* for the award of *any* penalties to an inmate. *See Yousoufian* V, 168 Wn.2d 444.

The trial court erred by employing the sixteen *Yousoufian* factors to determine whether the Department acted in "bad faith" for purposes of RCW 42.56.565(1). These factors were designed for the sole purpose of determining the *amount* of penalties under the PRA. *Yousoufian* V, 168 Wn.2d at 464.⁴ While a court has yet to specifically define "bad faith" relative to this statute, the *Yousoufian* V factors encompass concepts well beyond the historical definition of "bad faith" in PRA case law, or for that matter, other instructive state law and federal Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) law. As a result, the trial court erred by applying the *Yousoufian* factors to RCW 42.56.565(1).

While the "bad faith" requirement for incarcerated requestors is new, the concept of "bad faith" in withholding responsive records has been discussed. *See Yousoufian v. Office of Ron Sims*, 114 Wn. App. 836, 60 P.3d 667 (2003) (*Yousoufian I*), *aff'd in part and rev'd in part*

⁴ The Court explained that because of the long history of the *Yousoufian* case, "we need to provide additional guidance on the setting of PRA penalty amounts. Hence, this review provides us an appropriate opportunity to set forth relevant factors for trial courts to consider in their penalty determination." *Yousoufian* V, 114 Wn.2d at 464.

on other grounds, 152 Wn.2d 421, 98 P.3d 463 (2004) (Yousoufian II)⁵; King County v. Sheehan, 114 Wn. App. 325, 357, 57 P.3d 307 (2002). "Bad faith" exists when an agency knows it has records that should be disclosed, but intentionally fails to disclose them; it is more than negligence, or even "gross negligence". See Yousoufian I, 114 Wn. App. at 853. Even reliance on an invalid basis for nondisclosure will not result in a finding of "bad faith", so long as the basis is not "so farfetched" or asserted with knowledge of its invalidity, or motivated by a desire to avoid the cost or inconvenience of compliance. See Sheehan, 114 Wn. App. at 356-57.

The concept that "bad faith" equates to an intentional, wrongful act is further supported by state cases outside the PRA. For example, one of the four recognized equitable grounds to award attorney fees is bad faith. Wright v. Dave Johnson Ins. Inc., No. 40531–8–II, 2012 WL 1416147 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. II, Feb. 22, 2012). In that context, "substantive bad faith occurs when a party intentionally brings a frivolous claim, counterclaim, or defense with improper motive." Rogerson Hiller Corp. v. Port of Port Angeles, 96 Wn. App. 918, 929, 982 P.2d 131 (1999). Similarly, contesting a will in bad faith has been defined as

⁵ While the *Yousoufian* appellate history is long, culminating in *Yousoufian* V, 168 Wn.2d 444, 229 P.3d 735 (2010), the analysis of "bad faith" in *Yousoufian* I has not been overturned.

"actual or constructive fraud' or 'prompted [not] by an honest mistake as to one's rights or duties, but by some interested or sinister motive." *In re Estate of Mumby*, 97 Wn. App. 385, 394, 982 P.2d 1219 (1999) (quoting *Bentzen v. Demmons*, 68 Wn. App. 339, 349 n.8, 842 P.2d 1015 (1993)).

Apart from state law, the Federal Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) provides guidance in defining "bad faith" as well as the party burdened with proving it. See Hearst Corp. v. Hoppe, 90 Wn.2d 123, 580 P.2d 246 (1978) (Washington's PRA closely resembles the FIOA. and thus, when appropriate, Washington Courts look to judicial interpretations of the FOIA). Under the FOIA, agency actions are entitled to a presumption of good faith unless overcome by evidence of bad faith. U.S. Dep't of State v. Ray, 502 U.S. 164, 179, 112 S. Ct. 541, 116 L.Ed.2d 526 (1991). In this way, the plaintiff has the burden of proving bad faith and "must point to evidence sufficient to put the [a]gency's good faith into doubt." Ground Saucer Watch, Inc. v. C.I.A., 692 F.2d 770, 771 (D.C. Cir. 1981). As for "bad faith" itself, an agency's delay in the production of documents, even after litigation commenced, "cannot be said to indicate an absence of good faith." Goland v. CIA, 607 F.2d 339, 355 (D.C. Cir. 1978); see also Minier v. Central Intelligence Agency, 88 F.3d 796 (9th Cir. 1996) (no bad faith where delay was due to agency's "first-in, first-out" processing policy for FOIA requests).

Furthermore, "subsequent production cannot serve as proof that the agency conducted an unreasonable search initially or acted in bad faith." *People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals, Inc. v. Bureau of Indian Affairs*, 800 F. Supp. 2d 173, 179 (D.D.C. 2011).

RCW 42.56.565(1) prohibits an award of penalties to an inmate requester in a PRA action unless the court finds the agency acted in "bad faith" in denying requested records. The statute does not define "bad faith." But because a finding of "bad faith" is a threshold for awarding *any* penalty, the use of the *Yousoufian* V factors is inappropriate, since their explicit focus is on the *amount* of penalty to be awarded, not the threshold question of whether there can be any penalty at all. Instead, the analysis of bad faith in *Yousoufian* I and *Sheehan* provides a better test for addressing the threshold issue in RCW 42.56.565(1). Only if the inmate plaintiff can demonstrate the agency knows it has records that should be disclosed, and intentionally fails to disclose them, should the court determine that the agency acted in "bad faith".

⁶ For example, an agency that identified records responsive to an inmate request but refused to produce them without explanation or notice likely would be found to have acted in "bad faith". But an agency that inadvertently failed to identify some responsive records would not have acted in "bad faith", even though the failure might constitute a technical violation of the PRA.

D. Even If The Trial Court Properly Determined "Bad Faith", The Trial Court Did Not Abuse Its Discretion In Awarding Penalties Toward The Bottom Of The Statutory Range

Mr. Francis alleges that the trial court abused its discretion in awarding penalties at \$5 and \$10 per day because the trial court's findings support some of the *Yousoufian* aggravating factors. Opening Brief at 22-23. This argument, however, fails to take into account both the breadth of the trial court's discretion in awarding penalties, and the comprehensive approach envisioned by *Yousoufian* V.

"[T]he trial court's determination of appropriate daily penalties [under the PRA] is properly reviewed for an abuse of discretion." *Yousoufian* II, 152 Wn.2d at 431, 98 P.3d 463. A trial court abuses its discretion only if its decision is manifestly unreasonable or based on untenable grounds. *Mayer v. Sto Indus., Inc.,* 156 Wn.2d 677, 684, 132 P.3d 115 (2006). A trial court's decision is "manifestly unreasonable if the court, despite applying the correct legal standard to the supported facts, adopts a view that no reasonable person would take. *Id.*, quoting *State v. Rohrich,* 149 Wn.2d 647, 654, 71 P.3d 638 (2003) (internal quotes and citations omitted). In this way, an appellate court should determine penalties for PRA violations only in exceptional cases. *Yousoufian* V, 168 Wn.2d at 468-69 (setting the penalty amount only because of "the unique

circumstances and procedural history of this case," while emphasizing that "[i]t is generally not the function of an appellate court to set the penalty").

A trial court must take only two things into consideration when determining per-day penalties for a violation of the PRA. The first is that any per-day penalty imposed must fall between zero and one hundred dollars. RCW 42.56.550(4); *Yousoufian* V, 168 Wn.2d at 466-67 (a penalty calculation need not begin at the midpoint of the range; trial courts may exercise their "considerable discretion" under the PRA's penalty provisions in deciding where to begin a penalty determination.). The second consideration is the non-exclusive sixteen-factor *Yousoufian* test. *Id*.

In *Yousoufian* V, the Court outlined both mitigating and aggravating factors for a trial court to consider in determining penalties. *Yousoufian V*, 168 Wn.2d at 467-68. The Court emphasized that these "factors may overlap, are offered only as guidance, may not apply equally or at all in every case, and are not an exclusive list of appropriate considerations." *Id.* at 468. The Court further cautioned that "no one factor should control." *Id.*

The parties agree that the trial court considered each applicable *Yousoufian* factor. Instead, Mr. Francis argues that because the trial court found many of the *Yousoufian* aggravating factors it could not award

penalties toward the bottom of the statutory range. Opening Brief at 22. But the *Yousoufian* factors are not a balancing test where mitigating factors are weighed against aggravating factors to decide which side of some middle value the penalty should fall. *See Yousoufian* V, 168 Wn.2d at 466 (specifically rejecting argument that trial court should begin penalty determinations at midpoint of statutory range). Instead, the factors were intended to encourage a trial court to take a comprehensive approach when determining penalties, to look at an agency's individual actions in the bigger picture, and to weigh each of the factors as the circumstances of the case require.

Here, the trial court took the comprehensive approach envisioned by *Yousoufian* V, and considered all sixteen factors. RP 4-11. In doing so, the trial court reasonably concluded that the facts of this case merited penalties at the bottom of the range, especially since the facts here did not approach the egregiousness of those in *Yousoufian* V. *Id*.

Unlike in *Yousoufian* V, the trial court found the Department's violations were the result of negligence, and not "any recklessness or intentional non-compliance." RP 6-7. The trial court noted that it did not

⁷ Mr. Francis also claims the trial court did not consider "the full per-day penalty scale" when it determined penalties and did not consider deterrence when arriving at penalties. Opening Brief at 10-13, 15-16. Nothing in the record supports these claims. Moreover, the trial court specifically stated that "the penalty amount is sufficient to put [the Department] on notice that this kind of delay is not acceptable, and that it will be more than a flea bite on an elephant." RP 9. His claims are unfounded.

"see any attempt [on the part of the Department] to mislead [Mr. Francis] in the wrong direction, the things you saw in . . . Yousoufian V." RP 9. Even though the Department failed to find some records, the trial court found that the Department "did attempt to respond in a timely manner." RP 5. The Department's effort to respond in good faith was further illustrated by the fact that after the Department realized that it had not initially provided all responsive documents, it promptly provided the documents to Mr. Francis at no expense. CP __; Appendix at 131. Further, nothing in the record indicates any attempt by the Department to hide records, to avoid the inconvenience of complying with the PRA, or to disadvantage or inconvenience Mr. Francis as was the case in Yousoufian V. With these facts in mind, and in consideration of the Yousoufian factors, the trial court acted within its discretion to award penalties toward the bottom of the range.

E. The Trial Court Acted Within Its Discretion In Not Awarding Mr. Francis Costs And Fees

Mr. Francis also claims that the trial court was required to award him costs and attorney fees as a prevailing party in a PRA action. Opening Brief at 26-27. This argument, however, oversimplifies the statute on the award of fees and costs. *See* RCW 42.56.550(4).

This court reviews a trial court's decision on fees and costs in a PRA action for an abuse of discretion. *Kitsap County Prosecuting Attorney's Guild*, 156 Wn. App. 110, 120, 231 P.3d 219 (2010). "A trial court does not abuse its discretion unless the exercise of its discretion is manifestly unreasonable or based upon untenable grounds or reasons." *Progressive Animal Welfare Soc. v. University of Washington*, 114 Wn.2d 677, 689, 790 P.2d 604 (1990), citing *Allard v. First Interstate Bank*, 112 Wn.2d 145, 148, 768 P.2d 998, 999 (1989).

"Any person who prevails against an agency in [a PRA action] shall be awarded all costs, including reasonable attorney fees, incurred in connection with such legal action". RCW 42.56.550(4); *Neighborhood Alliance*, 172 Wn.2d at 726. But this Court has found no abuse of discretion where a trial court restricted an inmate's recovery of costs to clerk's fees and postage due to the inmate's use of the "PRA as a vehicle of personal profit through false, inaccurate, [and] inflated costs." *Mitchell v. Washington State Institute of Public Policy*, 153 Wn. App. 803, 830, 225 P.3d 280 (2009). Additionally, *pro se* litigants are generally not entitled to attorney fees when representing themselves. *In re Marriage of Brown*, 159 Wn. App. 931, 939–39, 247 P.3d 466 (2011). As this Court recently explained, "the plain language of RCW 42.56.550(4) . . . awards 'reasonable attorney fees,' not fees in lieu of attorney fees to non-attorneys

who represent themselves in PRA actions." West v. Thurston County, No. 41085-1-II, 2012 WL 1604838 at *15, ¶ 62 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. II, May 8, 2012).

Mr. Francis is not an attorney and has "neither earned attorney fees nor is entitled to such an award under the PRA." *Id.* at *16, ¶ 63. Here, the trial court properly declined to grant Mr. Francis any costs or attorneys fees. RP 11. Mr. Francis was acting *pro se*, and therefore not entitled to attorney's fees, statutory or otherwise.

As for other costs, Mr. Francis did not provide the trial court with a basis to award costs: he provided no invoices or declarations in support of his request. *See* CP __; Appendix at 22-119. As such, the trial court was without the means to award costs, and therefore acted within its discretion by denying them.

Mr. Francis similarly asks this Court to award him costs on appeal for "paralegal services". Opening Brief at 28-30. For the same reason he is not entitled to attorney fees in the trial court, Mr. Francis is not entitled to paralegal costs on appeal.

This Court should reject Mr. Francis' argument that he is entitled "paralegal" fees. Mr. Francis has offered no evidence of that any paralegal services performed on his behalf were supervised by an attorney. See Absher Const. Co. v. Kent School District No. 415, 79 Wn. App. 841,

845, 917 P.2d 1086 (1995) (in order to consider reimbursement of nonlawyer services, a court must find six factors, including that the performance of such services was supervised by an attorney, and that the person providing the work is qualified by virtue of education, training, or work experience to perform such work.). Moreover, Mr. Francis' reliance on federal civil rights cases is unavailing. In Missouri v. Jenkins, 491 U.S. 274, 285, 109 S. Ct. 2463, 105 L. Ed. 2d 229 (1989), the Supreme Court held that only for purposes of 42 U.S.C. § 1988, the statutory phrase "reasonable attorney's fee" must be understood to include the attorney's expense for "secretaries, messengers, librarians, janitors, and others whose labor contributes to the work product for which an attorney bills her client; and it must also take account of other expenses and profit." Id. (emphasis added). In Perez v. Cate, 632 F.3d 553 (9th Cir. 2011), the attorneys representing prisoners in class action litigation sought attorney fees for paralegal services; the legal issue was the reasonable hourly rate for paralegal services, not whether a pro se party could obtain paralegal costs independent of legal representation. Neither federal case supports Mr. Francis' claim for attorney fees for his pro se representation, especially in light of controlling state law.

F. The Department Filed A Timely Notice Of Cross-Appeal

Finally, Mr. Francis alleges that the Department filed an untimely notice of cross-appeal. Opening Brief at 31-32; RAP 5.2. He is incorrect.

RAP 5.2(f) states that "[i]f a timely notice of appeal . . . is filed by a party, any other party who wants relief from the decision must file a notice of appeal . . . within the later of (1) 14 days after service of the notice filed by the other party, or (2) the time within which notice must be given as provided in sections (a), (b), (d) or (e)." *See also National Christian Assoc. v. Simpson*, 21 Wash. 16, 56 P. 844 (1899). The day the decision or judgment is filed is not included in this computation. RAP 18.6. The last day of the computation period is included, unless it is a weekend or legal holiday. *Id.* Veteran's Day, November 11, is a legal holiday. RCW 1.16.050.

The trial court entered a final order in this case on October 12, 2011. *See* CP __; Appendix at 208-9. The thirty-day period to file a notice of appeal began to run on the following day, October 13, 2011, and ended on Saturday, November 12, 2011. The Department filed a Notice of Cross-Appeal on November 14, 2011, the first business day following Saturday, November 12, 2011. The Department's Notice of Cross-

⁸ Even if the thirty day period had begun to run on October 12, the last day to file an appeal would be Friday, November 11, 2011, a legal holiday, allowing timely filing on November 14, 2011.

Appeal was therefore timely filed, making Mr. Francis' claim without merit.

VI. CONCLUSION

For the reasons set forth above, the Department respectfully asks that this Court hold that the trial court applied an incorrect legal test in determining "bad faith" under RCW 42.56.565(1). This Court should hold that a finding of "bad faith" under RCW 42.56.565(1) is appropriate only if an inmate plaintiff can demonstrate both that the agency knows it has responsive records that should be disclosed, and intentionally fails to disclose them. With this proper legal standard in mind, this Court should reverse the trial court and remand for a redetermination as to whether the Department acted in "bad faith" under RCW 42.56.565(1), or in the alternative, hold that the Department did not act in "bad faith".

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 21st day of May, 2012.

ROBERT M. MCKENNA

Attorney General

ANDREA YINGO, WSBA #26183

Assistant Attorney General Attorneys for Respondent

P.O. Box 40116

Olympia, WA 98504-0116

(360) 586-1445

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that I served a true and correct copy of BRIEF OF RESPONDENT on all parties or their counsel of record on the date below as follows:

U.S. Mail, Postage Prepaid
 United Parcel Service, Next Day Air
 ABC/Legal Messenger
 State Campus Delivery
 Hand Delivered by:
 Facsimile

TO:

SHAWN D. FRANCIS #749717 STAFFORD CREEK CORRECTIONS CENTER 191 CONSTANTINE WAY ABERDEEN WA 98520

I certify under penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

EXECUTED this 21st day of May, 2012, at Olympia, Washington.

KATRÍNAL TOAL

Legal Assistant

25

RECEIVED

52.1 1 6 2911

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE CORRECTIONS DIVISION

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF PIERCE

SHAWN D. FRANCIS,
Plaintiff,

V.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS,
Defendant.

NO. 10-2-10630-3

PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY

JUDGMENT AND MEMORANDUM AND
POINTS OF AUTHORITY IN
SUPPORT THEREOF

I. INTRODUCTION

Plaintiff, Shawn D. Francis, respectfully moves this

Court for an order of summary judgment pursuant to CR 56(a),
on the issues of liability and penalties presented herein.

This motion for summary judgment is to predetermine

liability; to determine the number of individual groups of
documents requested by the Plaintiff which the Defendant is
separately liable for; and finally, to determine penalties.

II. EVIDENCE RELIED UPON

Included with this motion as Attachment \underline{A} is the First Declaration of Shawn D. Francis, along with exhibits.

III. STATEMENT OF FACTS

The facts of this case are very clear. Mr. Francis submitted a request under the Public Records Act to the



Department of Corrections - Public Disclosure Unit, dated June 19, 2009. In this letter, Mr. Francis requested the following specific documents:

"Any and all documents related to any reason and/or justification for the reason why inmates at the McNeil Island Corrections Center are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items also."

First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit A.

It is undoubtedly clear that Mr. Francis made three separate records requests: 1) documents relating to why inmates couldn't retain fans in their cells; 2) why inmates couldn't retain hot pots in their cells; and 3) the policies specifically listing these items as being restricted.

This request was received by the Department of Corrections on June 22, 2009, and was assigned public disclosure tracking number #PDA-7430. Public Disclosure Specialist, Brett W. Lorentson, responded to Mr. Francis' request on behalf of the Department of Corrections ("DOC") by letter, dated July 1, 2009. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit B.

In a letter to Mr. Francis, dated July 2, 2009, Mr. Lorentson stated that he had gathered a total of 15 pages of documents that were responsive to Mr. Francis' June 22, 2009 records request. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit C.

Mr. Francis then sent a letter to Mr. Lorentson,

dated July 8, 2009, requesting that he email the 15 pages of responsive documents to the email address provided. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit D.

In an email to Mr. Francis, dated July 10, 2009, Mr. Lorentson sent the 15 pages of responsive documents to the email address provided by Mr. Francis. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit <u>E</u>, bates numbers <u>E-1</u> through <u>E-16</u>. These documents relate to the agency's policy which govern personal property for offenders. These documents provide that fans and hot pots are allowed for inmate retention. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibits <u>E-15</u> & <u>E-16</u>. These documents are non-responsive as they do not "substantiate such restrictions on these items...". Nowhere in these documents is there any reason provided as to why inmates at the McNeil Island Corrections Center ("MICC") aren't allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells.

During the month of November, 2009, a fellow inmate showed Mr. Francis documents describing why inmates at MICC weren't allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells. First Decl. of Francis, pg. 3, ¶10. Mr. Francis timely filed his complaint on June 28, 2010, within one year from the date of the last correspondence with DOC.

Nearly one month after Mr. Francis filed his complaint in this matter, he received a letter from

Mr. Lorentson, dated July 21, 2010, which contained MICC Operational Memorandum #MICC 440.000, which had a revision date of "5/10/2010". First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit <u>F</u>, bates numbers <u>F-1</u> through <u>F-12</u>. These documents were also non-responsive as they do not fall within the date parameters of Mr. Francis's request. Furthermore, Mr. Francis submitted his records request on June 19, 2009, nearly one year prior to the existence and implementation of these documents, thus making these documents incapable of being responsive.

On August 31, 2010, DOC responded to interrogatories and requests for documents submitted by Mr. Francis. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit \underline{G} , bates numbers $\underline{G-1}$ through $\underline{G-37}$. Provided within DOC's response were the following documents:

- 1) "MCNEIL ISLAND CORRECTIONS CENTER TIER REP AGENDA ITEMS", dated June 06, 2008. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibits G-18 through G-27; and
- 2) "QUARTERLY TIER REPRESENTATIVE MEETING MINUTES", dated November 16, 2007. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibits G-28 through G-37.

DOC did not provide these documents to Mr. Francis upon his initial records request, nor were they provided to him prior to the filing of this lawsuit. First Decl. of Francis, pg. 5, ¶14. These responsive documents were provided to Mr. Francis 437 days after his June 22, 2009

Only 21 of the 85 documents produced by defendant have been attached to this exhibit, as they are the documents relevant to these claims.

records request. In DOC's response to Interrogatories
No. 17 & 18, they responded as follows:

"The document in question appears to be responsive to Plaintiff's June 22, 2009 public records request. (Emphasis added)

First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit G-12 & G-13.

On September 21, 2010, Mr. Francis sent to the counsel of record for the Department of Corrections in this matter, Assistant Attorney General, Andrea Vingo, a letter informing her that her client had still not provided him with the proper MICC Operational Memorandum, #MICC 440.000 which had been revised and in effect at the time of his records request. First Decl. of Francis, pg. 5, ¶15.

After waiting approximately 4 months for DOC to respond to his September 21, 2010 letter, Mr. Francis propounded his second set of discovery requests upon the Department of Corrections.

On February 28, 2011, over 5 months after Mr. Francis informed DOC that documents still existed which had not been provided, DOC responded to Mr. Francis' second set of interrogatories and requests for documents, finally producing the last set of documents responsive to his June 22, 2009 records request. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit \underline{H} , bates numbers $\underline{H-1}$ through $\underline{H-14}$. The documents

provided with this response was the MICC Operational

Memorandum #MICC 440.000, with the proper revision date

of "3/1/09". These documents were provided to Mr. Francis

615 days after his June 22, 2009 records request. In

DOC's response to Mr. Francis' second set of interrogatories,

in Interrogatory No. 2, they responded as follows:

"The document in question appears to be responsive to Plaintiff's June 22, 2009 public records request." (Emphasis added)

First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit H-2.

IV. ARGUMENT

A. SUMMARY JUDGMENT STANDARD

Summary judgment is appropriate when the pleadings, affidavits, interrogatories, depositions, and exhibits show there are no genuine issues of material fact, and the moving party is entitled to judgment on the issues presented as a matter of law. Havens v. C&D Plastics, Inc., 124 Wn.2d 158, 177, 876 P.2d 435 (1994). When reasonable minds could reach but one conclusion regarding the claims of disputed facts, such questions may be determined as a matter of law. Corbally v. Kennewick School Dist., 94 Wn.App. 736, 740, 937 P.2d 1074 (1999). DOC has conceded that responsive documents were withheld from Mr. Francis.

First Decl. of Francis, Exhibits G-12 & G-13 (Interrogatory No. 17 & 18); also Exhibit H-2 (Interrogatory No. 2). Therefore summary judgment is appropriate and Mr. Francis is entitled to judgment on the issues as a matter of law.

B. THE PUBLIC RECORDS ACT LAW

The Public Records Act ("PRA") requires a timely production of agency records. RCW 42.56.520. In the PRA, agencies are defined in two categores, local and state. The state agency category categorically includes, "...every state office, department, division, bureau, board, commission, or other state agency." RCW 42.56.010(1). Public records are defined as "any writing containing" information relating to the conduct of government or the performance of any governmental or proprietary function prepared, owned, used, or retained by any state or local agency, regardless of physical form or characteristics. RCW 42.56.010(2). These type of records include those requested by Mr. Francis as they are related to these functions. "Once documents are determined to be within the scope of the PRA, disclosure is required unless specific statutory exemption is applicable." Newman v. King County, 133 Wn.2d 571, 947 P.2d 712 (citing Dawson v. Daly, 120 Wn.2d 782, 789, 845 P.2d 995 (1993)).

Mr. Francis made a lawful request for public records to a state agency, the Department of Corrections ("DOC").

No exemptions were claimed by DOC, and therefore are not being challenged.

C. DOC IS LIABLE FOR FAILING TO PROVIDE THE REQUESTED RECORDS TO MR. FRANCIS BEFORE HE FILED THIS LAWSUIT.

In response to Mr. Francis' June 22, 2009 records request, Mr. Lorentson provided Mr. Francis with DOC's agency policy, "DOC 440.000". First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit E-1. This document is a blanket policy which defines the maximum "allowable" personal property that an inmate is allowed to retain. Furthermore, this agency policy states that inmates at men's facilities are allowed to retain one fan and one hot pot at minimum and medium custody facilities. Prior to the recent closure of the McNeil Island facility, and at the time of Mr. Francis' records request, MICC was established as a minimum/medium custody facility. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit E-15 & E-16. Nothing in Mr. Lorentson's July 10, 2009 response produced any records to specifically address Mr. Francis' request as to the reasons or ideas behind the restrictions of fans and hot pots at MICC, nor did he provide any

policy listing these as restricted items.

On July 10, 2009, Mr. Lorentson then closed Mr. Francis' request unfulfilled. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit E-1.

1. DOC Is Liable Because It Negligantly Closed Mr. Francis' Request Unfulfilled Requiring Him To Propound Formal Discovery To Obtain Full Disclosure.

On July 28, 2010, after filing the lawsuit in this matter, Mr. Francis served upon the defendant, Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents. On August 31, 2010, DOC responded to Mr. Francis' first set of discovery requests, producing 85 total documents in response. First Decl. of Francis, pg. 5, ¶14; Exhibits G-1 through G-37. Within these discovery requests, namely Interrogatories and Requests for Production numbers 15 & 16, Mr. Francis specifically asked DOC to produce the following documents:

- 1) MICC Tier Rep Agenda Items and Response Minutes, dated June 6, 2008; and
- 2) MICC Quarterly Tier Representative Meeting Minutes, dated November 16, 2007.

First Decl. of Francis, Exhibits G-11 & G-12.

In DOC's response, they provided these documents to Mr. Francis. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibits <u>G-18</u> through <u>G-27</u>; and also <u>G-28</u> through <u>G-37</u>. Furthermore, in DOC's response to Interrogatories 17 & 18, DOC concedes that both sets of requested records are responsive to Mr. Francis' June 22, 2009 records request. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibits G-12 & G-13.

After receiving DOC's response to these first set of discovery requests, Mr. Francis believed that more documents had still not been provided to him.

Mr. Francis notified DOC, through a letter to their attorney, that there were still responsive documents which they had not provided. First Decl. of Francis, pg. 5, ¶15. After waiting for approximately 4 months for DOC to comply, Mr. Francis was required to propound a second set of formal discovery requests to DOC.

On February 28, 2011, DOC responded to these second discovery requests, and finally produced the proper policy in effect at the time of Mr. Francis' June 22, 2009 records request. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibits H-1 through H-14.

It is clear that both of Mr. Francis' formal discovery requests were necessary to prompt DOC to re-open twice and fully respond to his PRA request.

2. Doc Is Liable Because It Failed To Provide Mr. Francis The "Fullest Assistance" On His Request, In Violation of RCW 42.56.080; 42.56.100; and 42.56.520.

The PRA requires agencies to provide requestors with the "fullest assistance" in the "most timely possible action". RCW 42.56.100. The request made by Mr. Francis was referred to Mr. Lorentson on June 24, 2009. On or abouts June 29, 2009, Mr. Lorentson referred it to the Public Disclosure Secretary for the McNeil Island Corrections Center, Tammie Stark. Soon thereafter, a "Public Disclosure Routing Slip" was signed by Tammie Stark claiming that she had conducted a "thorough" staff search, and did not have any responsive documents in regards to Mr. Francis' request. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit G-17. However, despite claiming that a "thorough" search had been conducted, the Public Disclosure Routing Slip shows that, at most, only "15" minutes were spent by staff searching for responsive documents. Furthermore, none of the common records locations were searched according to the Routing Slip. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit G-17.

In summary, DOC spent less than 15 minutes searching for documents responsive to Mr. Francis' request,

and furthermore, failed to search any of the locations where records were commonly retained. Failing to spend even the minimal amount of time that it would take to search locations where records were commonly retained, not only shows a lack of reasonableness pertaining to the adequacy of the search, but it also fails to show that DOC even attempted to make a good faith effort to uncover any relevant documents in order to produce the information requested.

D. MR. FRANCIS IS ENTITLED TO PENALTIES FOR DOC'S VIOLATION OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS ACT.

1. This Court Must Group Mr. Francis'
Requests Into Three Separate Groups
Based Upon The Records Requested.

Penalties are mandatory for any violation of the Public Records Act. Yousoufian v. Office of King County Executive, 152 Wn.2d 421, 433, 98 P.3d 463 (2004). Under Yousoufian, id., and the PRA, it is within the discretion of the trial court to award penalties no less than \$5 dollars per day, not to exceed \$100 per day for each day that the requestor was denied the right to inspect or copy said public record. RCW 42.56.550(4). It has been further established that encompassed within this discretion lies

the trial court's authority to arrange the withheld records into groups based on certain factors. <a>Id.

In Yousoufian, id., the requestor made two separate records requests, between two separate dates. It was concluded through the course of trial that a total of 228 single page documents were wrongfully withheld. Id., at 427. Yousoufian arqued that the per day penalty should apply to each individual page that was wrongfully withheld. In executing its statutorily imposed discretion, the trial court refused to award penalties on a per page basis, instead arranging the withheld records into individual groups, based on two criteria: 1) the dates the records were produced to the requestor; and 2) the subject matter. Id., at 427. Although the requestor made only two separate requests, the trial court concluded that between the two requests existed a total of 10 separate groupings of documents that were wrongfully withheld.' Id., at 427.

In assessing the total penalty, the trial court calculated the total number of days that each group of records were withheld. Next, the court added the penalty days of each group together. Lastly, the court multiplied

It should be noted that the requestor in <u>Yousoufian</u>, <u>id</u>., did not itemize or number each of the requested groups of records, the request was simply formatted within a single paragraph or two.

this figure by the per day penalty amount to finally arrive at the total award in statutory penalties.

Id., at 428, n.6.

Although Yousoufian continued litigation for a many number of years on the issue of what constituted a proper per day penalty, the issue of "grouping" was resolved in this 2004 case, Yousoufian, id., and was not challenged any further.

In examining the handling of each request, and also applying the standard upon which the trial court in <u>Yousoufian</u> relied, and upon which the Appellate Courts agreed, it is clear that Mr. Francis' June 22, 2009 public records request encompassed three separate groupings of requested records:

Group #2: Documents relating to why inmates couldn't retain "hot pots" in their cells; and

Group #3: Policies stating such restrictions.

Although the first two groupings were produced to Mr. Francis on the same date, they involved separate subject matter. The third and last grouping was provided to Mr. Francis at a much later date than the first two groupings, and involved separate subject matter.

Based on these factors and considerations affirmed by the Courts in <u>Yousoufian</u>, <u>id</u>., this Court must find that, although Mr. Francis was provided a total of 30 pages that were wrongfully withheld, his June 22, 2009 records request encompassed 3 separate groups of records that were wrongfully withheld, and apply the Court's determination of the per day penalty to each aforementioned group.

This Court Must Determine and Apply A Separate Penalty Amount To Each Grouping.

An equally important effect on the determination of grouping of the requests is the impact of the potential penalty for each group of records requested. The only similarity in DOC's handling was that the first two groups of requests were responded to on the same day,

August 31, 2010. Every other aspect is different.

In determining penalties, this Court must examine the handling of each request using the new framework for evaluating penalties set forth in the March 25, 2010 decision in Yousoufian. Yousoufian v. Office of Ron Sims, 168 Wn.2d 444, 229 P.3d 735 (2010). In this new framework, the trial court must consider mitigating and aggravating factors.

The suggested mitigating factors are:

(1) a lack of clarity in the PRA request, (2) the agency's prompt response or legitimate follow-up inquiry for clarification, (3) the agency's good faith, honest, timely, and strict compliance with all PRA procedural requirements and expectations, (4) proper training and supervision of the agency's personnel, (5) the reasonableness of any explanation for noncompliance by the agency, (6) the helpfulness of the agency to the requestor, and (7) the existence of agency systems to track and retrieve public records.

The suggested aggravating factors are:

(1) a delayed response by the agency, especially in circumstances making time of the essence, (2) lack of strict compliance by the agency with all the PRA procedural requirements and exceptions, (3) lack of proper training and supervision of the agency's personnel, (4) unreasonableness of any explanation for noncompliance by the agency, (5) negligent, reckless, wanton, bad faith, or intentional noncompliance with the PRA by the agency, (6) agency dishonesty, (7) the public importance of the issue to which the request is related, where the importance was foreseeable to the agency, (8) any actual or personal economic loss to the requestor resulting from the agency's misconduct, where the loss was foreseeable to the agency, and (9) a penalty amount necessary to deter future misconduct by the agency considering the size of the agency and the facts of the case.

In light of these factors, the only mitigating factors which are possibly relevant is that DOC did promptly respond. Wrongfully, of course, but promptly. DOC also does track records.

As for aggravating factors, DOC was at the very least grossly negligent nearly every step of the way in handling

Mr. Francis' request, especially when closing his request without conducting a proper search.

The clarity of Mr. Francis' request is not at issue.

Mr. Francis was very specific as to the records he was
requesting, and what those records pertained to.

The fact that staff spent less than 15 minutes to address Mr. Francis' request, and furthermore, failed to even conduct a search in common locations where records were retained, evinces that staff have not been properly trained in methods which can be reasonably expected to produce requested records. This also suggests a complete lack of regard to the strict requirements of the PRA. This search was clearly not adequate by any standards.

As for economic loss, Mr. Francis used his own funds to purchase a fan and hot pot, which were sold to him by DOC. These were items that were, not only allowed under DOC policy, but were purchased by Mr. Francis to perform a specific function. Because he was not allowed to have these items, he had planned to seek legal remedy for recissory damages due to the pecuniary loss of the use-value of these items, and made his records request to gather documentation to support his claim. First Decl. of Francis, pg. 2, ¶4. Mr. Francis did suffer an actual economic loss.

When considering all of the above-mentioned aggravating factors, and lack of mitigating factors, it is easy to determine that DOC could have fully responded to Mr. Francis' request had it simply made an effort to locate responsive documents.

Based upon all of the aforementioned factors, and the necessity to penalize DOC to ensure proper regard for the PRA in the future, Mr. Francis asks that a penalty of \$45 per day be applied to Group #1 of Mr. Francis' request, and that \$45 per day also be applied to Group #2 of his request.

The third group of documents, the MICC policy records, require a different penalty calculus. Not only do the aforementioned aggravating factors, and lack of mitigating factors apply, further consideration must be taken into account when determining penalties for this third group of requested records. The penalties must also be based upon the actions of DOC.

These actions include one aggravating factor after another: delayed response, lack of strict compliance, no explanation, lack of proper training, and intentional noncompliance. Mr. Francis, in good faith, informed DOC that these documents existed and still had not been produced.

Once again, DOC did not respond, and after waiting

approximately 4 months, Mr. Francis was, for a second time, forced to propound a second set of discovery requests upon DOC in order to obtain the last group of documents.

DOC finally provided the documents in Group #3 on February 28, 2011.

The actions of DOC are not only further indicative of their willful refusal to comply with the PRA, but are also further indicative of the necessity to set a penalty to deter such flagrant disregard for the PRA in the future. Consequently, Mr. Francis asks that a penalty of \$80 per day be applied to Group #3 of the records that Mr. Francis requested.

These three groups are markedly different, both in subject matter and how they were handled. This Court should order that the Department of Corrections be liable for 437 penalty days for Groups #1 & #2, for a total of 874 penalty days. These groups should have penalties attached of \$45 per day, for a total of \$39,330. This Court should further order that the Department of Corrections be liable for 615 penalty days for Group #3, and should attach penalties of \$80 per day, for a total of \$49,200. This requires a total penalty of \$88,530.00.

E. MR. FRANCIS IS ENTITLED TO ALL COSTS.

The award of all costs, in accordance with RCW 42.56.550(4), are mandatory. Amren v. City of Kalama, 131 Wn.2d 25, 32, 929 P.2d 389 (1997). Mr. Francis, as the prevailing party is entitled to all costs incurred with this matter.

V. CONCLUSION

For the reasons stated herein, Plaintiff asks this
Court to find that the Defendant, Department of Corrections
is liable for three separate violations of the Public
Records Act. Plaintiff further asks this Court to impose
penalties in the total amount of \$88,530.00. Lastly,
Plaintiff asks this Court to order the Defendant to pay
all costs that Plaintiff has incurred in this matter.

DATED this 7th day of June, 2011.

Shawn D. Francis Plaintiff, Pro se

DOC #749717

Airway Heights Corrections Center PO Box 2049; Unit: L-A-28-L

PO Box 2049; <u>Unit</u>: L-A-28-W. 11919 Sprague

W. 11919 Sprague

Airway Heights, WA 99001

Tel: (509) 244-6700

Fax: N/A

ATTACHMENT - A

(First Declaration of Shawn D. Francis) Pierce County Superior Ct. No. 10-2-10630-3

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF PIERCE

SHAWN D. FRANCIS, Plaintiff, v. DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, Defendant.)) NO. 10-2-10630-3) FIRST DECLARATION OF SHAWN D. FRANCIS)
STATE OF WASHINGTON)	-
COUNTY OF SPOKANE)	

- I, Shawn D. Francis, hereby declare:
- 1. I am over the age of eighteen years, I am competent to be witness herein, I make this declaration under the pain and penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington, and I make this declaration based upon my own knowledge.
- 2. I am the Plaintiff in the above-referenced case, and the attached documents, labeled as Exhibits \underline{A} through \underline{H} , are true and correct copies.
- 3. In January of 2009, I arrived at the McNeil Island Corrections Center ("MICC"). Upon arrival, I was informed

by the MICC staff that, according to their policies, I would not be allowed to have my hot pot or my fan. I was told that I could send it out at my own expense, or that I could put it in storage and could get these items back upon release from MICC. I chose to have my hot pot and fan placed in storage. I asked the MICC staff member who informed me of this policy if I could view the policy. I was simply told "no", and that I could find a copy for viewing in the facility's legal library. I was unable to locate any such policy in the facility legal library that prohibited inmates from retaining fans and hot pots in their cells.

4. I was sold a hot pot and fan by the Department of Corrections ("DOC"), and purchased these items with my own monies. Because I was not allowed to have these items after being sold these items, against DOC policy, I decided to seek legal remedy for recissory damages due to the pecuniary loss of the use-value of these items. Prior to filing any legal claims for the wrongful taking of my property, I chose to make a records request to gather documentation to support any such claims. As an incarcerated individual, the only avenue I had available in order to obtain such documentation was to use the Public Records Act ("PRA") as a discovery tool.

- 5. On June 19, 2009, I mailed to the Department of Corrections Public Disclosure Unit a request for public records asking for three (3) separate groupings of records. I asked for: 1) records justifying the prohibition of inmate fans at MICC; 2) records justifying the prohibition of inmate hot pots at MICC; and 3) current policies that supported these justifications. See Exhibit A.
- 6. My June 22, 2009 records request was received by Brett W. Lorentson ("Mr. Lorentson"), a Public Disclosure Specialist with DOC, and was assigned public disclosure tracking number "PDU-7430". See Exhibit B.
- 7. I received a letter from Mr. Lorentson, dated July 2, 2009, in which Mr. Lorentson stated that he had gathered a total of 15 pages of documents that were responsive to my records request. See Exhibit C.
- 8. I then sent Mr. Lorentson a letter requesting that he email the 15 pages of responsive documents to an email address provided in that letter. See Exhibit $-\mathbf{p}$.
- 9. On or abouts July 15, 2009, I received the 15 pages of responsive documents that Mr. Lorentson emailed to the email address I provide him. See Exhibit E.
- 10. At the time of my records request, I was elected as an inmate representative at MICC. Sometime, in the month of November, 2009, another elected inmate representative

let me, examine only, documents from previous inmate representative meetings, in which the prohibition of fans and hot pots at MICC were specifically addressed by the MICC administration staff. After I had examined these documents, I realized that they were responsive to my June 22, 2009 records request, and were wrongfully withheld from me by DOC.

- 11. On June 28, 2010, I filed a Summons and Complaint, along with the filing fee, with the Pierce County Superior Court, for DOC's violation of the PRA in this matter.
- 12. After I filed the Summons and Complaint in this matter, Mr. Lorentson then sent me a letter, dated July 21, 2010, which contained MICC Operational Memorandum #MICC 440.000, regarding personal property for offenders, which had a revision date of "5/10/2010". These documents came into effect nearly 1 year after my records request, thereby making it impossible to suggest that these were the documents applicable to my records request made nearly one year prior to the existence of these documents. See Exhibit F.
- 13. On July 28, 2010, I propounded Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents on the Department of Corrections.

14. On August 31, 2010, DOC responded to my first set of discovery requests, producing 85 documents in total. See Exhibit - G. For the first time, DOC provided me with the "MCNEIL ISLAND CORRECTIONS CENTER TIER REP AGENDA ITEMS" dated June 06, 2008. See Exhibits G-18 through G-37. Also, for the first time, I was provided the "QUARTERLY TIER REPRESENTATIVE MEETING MINUTES" dated November 16, 2007. See Exhibits G-28 through G-37.

15. On September 21, 2010, I sent a letter to
Assistant Attorney General, Andrea Vingo, Attorney for
the Department of Corrections in this matter. In this letter
I informed Ms. Vingo that her client had still not provided
me with the proper MICC Operational Memorandum (Policy)
#MICC 440.000 that had been revised and in effect at the
time of my records request.

16. After waiting approximately 4 months for DOC to provide me with the proper records, I decided to propound my second set of discovery requests upon the Department of Corrections.

17. On February 28, 2011, over 5 months after informing them that the proper MICC policy had still not been provided to me, DOC responded to my second set of

Only 21 of 85 documents produced by the defendant have been attached to this exhibit.

discovery requests, providing me for the first time with the MICC Operational Memorandum #MICC 440.000, with the responsive revision date of "3/1/09". See Exhibit - H. 16. This is my first declaration in this matter.

DATED this 3 day of 4, 2011.

Shawn D. Francia

subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of ______, 2011.

Fachael Shook

NOTARY PUBLIC, in and for the State of Washington, residing at:

Spokano

My Commission Expires:

4130112

OF WAS

EXHIBIT A

RECEIVED

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE UNIT

Department of Corrections Jublic Disclosure Unit

Po Box 41118

Olympia, WA 98504-1118

Records

Dear Public Records Officer:

records. Osschsure request S the cost Comit public 42.54 · S:1. This

am refuesting the following records:

pud Jan S Well. related the Madeil Just fration ninates. Center palicy 050 A Fort

Sincerely

Shawn Francis

McNel Island Corrections Center Po Box 881000, Unit: A-422 Steilacom, wA 98388 EXHIBIT B



STATE OF WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

P.O. Box 41100 • Olympia, Washington 98504-1100

July 1, 2009

Shawn Francis, DOC 749717 A4221 MICC PO Box 881000 Steilacoom WA 98388

Dear Mr. Francis:

I am in receipt of your public disclosure request received June 22, 2009. You have requested any and all documents related to any reason and/ or justification for the reason why inmates at MICC are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items. For your future reference, this request has been assigned public disclosure tracking number, PDU-7430.

I will proceed to identify and gather responsive records according to my interpretation of your request. If my interpretation of your request is incorrect in any way, please forward clarification.

You can expect further response in 20 days, on or before July 30, 2009. If you have any questions in the interim, please feel free to contact me at the address below.

Sincerely,

Brett W. Lorentson, Public Disclosure Specialist

Department of Corrections

PO Box 41118

Olympia WA 98504

BL:PDU-7430

CC:

File

"Working Together for SAFE Communities"

EXHIBIT C



STATE OF WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

P.O. Box 41100 • Olympia, Washington 98504-1100

July 2, 2009

Shawn Francis, DOC 749717 A4221 MICC PO Box 881000 Steilacoom WA 98388

Dear Mr. Francis:

According to my interpretation of your request (PDU-7430), I have identified and gathered 15 pages responsive to your request. You have requested any and all documents related to any reason and/or justification for the reason why immates at MICC are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items. Total fees related to your request are:

| Copy fee (15 x \$.20 per page) | \$3.00 | Postage | \$1.22 | TOTAL | \$4.22

Upon receipt of payment in the form of check or money order made payable to the Department of Corrections in the amount of \$4.22, I will mail the requested documents to you. Please send your payment to my attention at the address below and include the PDU number assigned to this request (PDU-7430).

Please note that all records sent to incarcerated inmates are subject to Department mailroom policy guidelines. Your payment for copies of records requested under the Public Records Act does not ensure that these same records will be allowed into a secure prison facility (<u>Livingston v. Cedeno</u>, 186 P.3d 1055 (Wash. 2008). Should you wish to have records mailed to a third party on your behalf, please provide the correct name and mailing address along with the quoted payment. Otherwise, the responsive records will be sent to your attention.

If you choose not to pursue this public disclosure request within thirty (30) days following the date of this letter, this request will be closed. If you have any questions, please contact me at the address below.

Sincerely.

Brett W. Lorentson, Public Disclosure Specialist

Department of Corrections

PO Box 41118

Olympia WA 98504

BL:PDU-7430

cc: F

"Working Together for SAFE Communities"



EXHIBIT D

July 8, 2009

Brett W. Lorentson, Public Disclosure Specialist Department of Corrections PO BOX 41118 Olympia, WA 98504

Dear Mr. Lorentson,

I am writing to you in regards to my public disclosure request (PDU-7430). Since my request is under 50 pages of responsive documents I am requesting you to e-mail the 15 pages of responsive documents to the following e-mail address:

dodieco @ hotmail. com

Thank you for your prompt response.

Sincerely,

Shown I fu

Thoun Francis, Doc 749717 McNeil Island Corrections Center Po Box 881000; Unit: A-422-1 Steilacoom, WA. 98388 EXHIBIT $\underline{\mathbf{E}}$

Lorentson, Brett W. (DOC)

From:

Lorentson, Brett W. (DOC)

Sent:

Friday, July 10, 2009 2:55 PM

To:

'dodieco@hotmail.com'

Subject:

. DOC Public Disclosure Request: PDU-7430, Francis

Attachments:

PDU-7430, Francis-Responsive Records.pdf

July 10, 2009

Shawn Francis, DOC 749717 dodieco@hotmail.com

Dear Mr. Francis:

Per your request, I am forwarding 15 pages responsive to your request, PDU-7430, via email. You requested any and all documents related to any reason and/or justification for the reason why immates at MICC are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items. Since all responsive records have been provided, this request is closed.

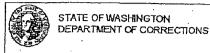
We are providing these records to you in accordance with the Public Records Act. By making agency documents available to you, the Department is not responsible for your use of the information or for any claims or liabilities that may result from your use or further dissemination.

Sincerely,

Brett W. Lorentson, Public Disclosure Specialist Department of Corrections PO Box 41118 Olympia WA 98504

BL:PDU-7430 c: File





APPLICABILITY PRISON OFFENDER/SPANISH MANUALS

REVISION DATE

PAGE NUMBER 3/1/09 1 of 10

DOC 440,000

POLICY

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

REVIEW/REVISION HISTORY:

Effective:

9/29/95

Revised:

4/15/96

Revised:

12/27/99

Revised:

5/24/04

Revised:

7/28/05

Revised:

11/15/06

Revised:

3/5/08

Revised:

3/1/09

SUMMARY OF REVISION/REVIEW:

Added Policy statement II that establishes timeframes regarding unauthorized and permitted offender personal clothing retention

Added I.A.1. that aside from exceptions noted in policy, offenders may not receive new personal clothing items

Added XI.A. that between July 1, 2009 and September 30, 2009, offender may ship personal ciothing to a non-incarcerated person at Department expense

Added XI.B. that through December 31, 2009, offenders may dispose of personal clothing via an approved visitor after a scheduled visit

XI.C.1. - Added language regarding disposition of personal clothing after timeframe cutoff XI.E.1. - Adjusted that the Superintendent will make the final judgment of an offender's review request of the decision to place confiscated money or negotiable instruments in the Offender Welfare Betterment Fund

Several changes to Attachments 1 and 2, including addition of baseball hats Added Attachment 3 outlining personal dothing implementation

APPROVED:

Signature on file

ELDON VAIL, Secretary Department of Corrections 1/30/09

Date Signed

Francis v. DOC DEFS-000010 -

APPENDIX 000039



STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

APPLICABILITY
PRISON
OFFENDER/SPAN ISH MANUALS
REVISION DATE PAGE NUMBER NUMBER
3/1/09 2 of 10 DOC 440.000

POLICY

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

REFERENCES:

DOC 100.100 is hereby incorporated into this policy; RCW 11.04.015; RCW 11.08; RCW 11.62.005; RCW 63.42; RCW 72.02.045; WAC 137-36-040; ACA 4-4164; ACA 4-4292; ACA 4-4293; ACA 4-4294; ACA 4-4339; DOC 320.255 IMU/ITU/Segregation/Mental Health Segregation Operations; DOC 420.375 Contraband and Evidence Handling; DOC 440.020 Transport of Offender Property, DOC 450.100 Mail for Offenders; DOC 450.120 Packages for Offenders; DOC 540.105 Recreation Program for Offenders; DOC 560.210 Religious Freedom for Offenders; DOC 590.500 Legal Access for Offenders

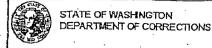
POLICY:

- Retention of personal property by offenders will follow Department guidelines to meet safety, security, discipline, sanitation, accountability, and storage needs. [4-4164] [4-4292] [4-4294]
- II. Effective January 1, 2010, offenders will not be authorized to retain any personal clothing except shoes/sneakers/sandals, baseball hats, and plastic raincoats per Attachment 3.
 - A. Offenders may retain personal clothing listed on the Maximum Allowable Personal Property Matrix (Attachments 1 and 2) through December 31, 2009.
- III. All property authorized by this policy will be retained at the offender's risk.

DIRECTIVE:

- Allowable Property
 - A. The Maximum Allowable Personal Property Matrix (Attachments 1 and 2) identifies the types, value, and amount of personal property authorized for offender retention at the different security levels. [4-4293]
 - While offenders may retain their personal clothing until December 31, 2009, no new personal clothing items may be received, with the following exceptions:
 - Offenders may receive new shoes/sneakers/sandals via monthly vendor packages or quarterly packages per DOC 450.120
 Packages for Offenders.
 - b. Offenders may purchase new baseball hats and plastic raincoats from the facility store.

000002



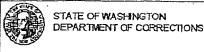
APPLICABILITY
PRISON
OFFENDER/SPANISH MANUALS
REVISION DATE PAGE NUMBER
3/1/09 3 of 10 DOC 440.000

POLICY

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

- Offenders are responsible for ensuring that the value of the property in their possession is no greater than the dollar values identified on the Maximum Allowable Personal Property Matrix (Attachments 1 and 2). The dollar values indicate the maximum amount that an offender will be reimbursed for the item if it is determined, through the tort claim process, that the item has been lost or damaged due to staff negligence.
- B. Offenders with less restrictive custody than the security level of the facility in which they are housed must comply with the property matrix for that facility's security level.
 - 1. A temporary segregation placement will not result in an offender having to comply with more restrictive property allowances. Property will be inventoried and stored until the placement decision is made.
- C. Offenders may acquire personal property only through the following sources:
 - 1. Facility offender stores.
 - Approved vendors,
 - Quarterly packages,
 - 4. Education or religious programs, and/or
 - Hobby craft items made by the offender and authorized for retention at the facility.
- D. The facility will provide for the thorough cleaning and, when necessary, disinfecting of offender personal clothing before storage or before allowing the offender to keep and wear personal clothing. [4-4339]
 - 1. No dry clean items will be allowed.
 - The Department may provide washing machines, but offenders are required to provide all supplies for the deaning and maintenance of their personal clothing.
- Exceptions
 - A. Superintendents will not allow more or less property or substitute items unless they receive prior written approval through the chain of command from the Assistant Secretary/designee.
- III. Washington Corrections Center (WCC) or Washington Corrections Center for Women (WCCW) Reception Diagnostic Centers
 - A. Newly received offenders at WCC or WCCW will receive a copy of the Maximum Allowable Personal Property Matrix (Attachments 1 and 2) during orientation and

000003



APPLICABILITY
PRISON
OFFENDER/SPANISH MANUALS
REVISION DATE PAGE NUMBER
3/1/09 4 of 10 DOC 440.000

POLICY

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

will sign DOC 21-992 New Offender Orientation Checklist, acknowledging receipt and agreeing that personal property they receive will not exceed the value limits identified. [4-4292]

- B. Newly received offenders will sign DOC 21-139 Property Disposition to identify the name and address of the person to whom unauthorized property currently in their possession should be sent.
 - 1. Persons designated to receive property cannot be presently incarcerated.
 - The offender may determine the disposition of property (i.e., donate to charity or discard) if s/he is not able to identify a person to whom the property should be sent.
- C. Funds arriving with offenders will be placed in the offender's account.
- D. Offenders may not possess appliances while at the Reception Diagnostic Center.

IV. General Housing Units

- A. The following additional items are authorized in general population at close, medium, or minimum facilities:
 - Books, periodicals, and publications must be stored in a space not to exceed a 2,160 cubic inch capacity (e.g., an 18" x 12" x 10" box). These items must be kept in the designated area identified by the facility except when in use.
 - a. Publications must comply with the requirements of DOC 450.100 Mail for Offenders.
 - 2. Legal materials will be authorized per DOC 590.500 Legal Access for Offenders. The materials will be stored in the cell and should not exceed what can be contained in a 2,160 cubic inch box (e.g., 18" x 12" x 10").
 - Unframed personal/family photographs, personal mail, journals or diaries, writing pads, pencils, pens, and personal papers in an amount not to exceed what can be contained in a 432 cubic inch box (e.g., 12" x 6" x 6").
 - Personal religious items, per DOC 560.210 Religious Freedom for Offenders.
 - Toothbrushes, shaving cream, safety razors, and other personal hygiene items authorized for sale in the facility store in an amount not to exceed what can be contained in a 432 cubic inch box (e.g., 12" x 6" x 6").

000004



STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

APPLICABILITY
PRISON
OFFENDER/SPANISH MANUALS
REVISION DATE PAGE NUMBER NUMBER
3/1/09 5 of 10 DOC 440.000

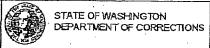
PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

POLICY

- 6. Musical instruments may be retained in compliance with the Maximum Allowable Personal Property Matrix (Attachments 1 and 2) and DOC 540.105 Recreation Program for Offenders. Upon receipt of a musical instrument, and after each transfer, an offender will complete DOC 06-075 Offender Request to Transfer Funds for \$15,00 to cover the shipping charges for the instrument.
- 7. Completed hobby craft items, as determined by recreation staff, will be mailed out of the facility at the offender's expense. However, completed items that are allowed by the Maximum Allowable Personal Property Matrix (Attachments 1 and 2) may be put on an offender's property inventory. Offenders are responsible for disposing of hobby craft items not included on DOC 05-062 Record of Offender Property at their own expense prior to departing a facility.
 - a. When offenders order hazardous chemicals or hazardous materials, they will request the Material Safety Data Sheet (MSDS) for the product(s). When offenders transfer, chemicals/materials will not be shipped or mailed out of the facility. The products must be disposed of per Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) regulations at the offender's expense.
- 8. Upon purchase of a television, and after each transfer, offenders will complete DOC 06-075 Offender Request to Transfer Funds for \$15.00 to cover the shipping charges for the television. In cases where a television is shipped and the actual shipping cost exceeds the amount reserved, the difference will be treated as a debt the offender must pay.
 - a. The offender is responsible for any expense for disposal of his/her television.
- Upon purchase of a radio/stereo/cassette/CD player or typewriter,
 offenders will complete DOC 06-075 Offender Request to Transfer Funds for \$15.00 to cover the shipping charges for the item.

V. Special Housing Units

- A. Facilities will develop written procedures governing personal property to address the needs of special housing units. The Superintendent may suspend, reduce, or eliminate personal property in these units to:
 - 1. Ensure the health and/or safety of staff and offenders,
 - 2. Facilitate medical or mental health treatment objectives, and/or
 - Maintain order and security.



APPLICABILITY
PRISON
OFFENDER/SPANISH MANUALS
REVISION DATE PAGENUMBER NUMBER
3/1/09 6 of 10 DOC 440.000

POLICY

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

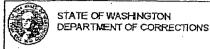
B. DOC 320.255 IMU/ITU/Segregation/Mental Health Segregation Operations will govern personal property in Intensive Management Units (IMUs). Offender excess personal property not authorized in IMU will be stored by the facility.

VI. Unauthorized Property

- A. Negotiable instruments are not authorized.
- B. The following types of clothing are prohibited:
 - 1. Black, burgundy, dark green, navy blue, red, and dark colored, with the exception of black shoes and black belts.
 - Camouflage or clothing that resembles the color or style of custody staff uniforms, including coveralls and jumpsuits.
 - 3. Hooded clothing and ski masks.
 - 4. Patches, writing, and graphics which are sewn, glued, stitched, or appliquéd onto material in a design that is not part of the material, except logos associated with the brand name of the manufacturer if no larger than 2" x 2".
 - Leather garments, including gloves.
- C. Headquarters will provide a color chart to be used for consistency in determining unauthorized colors. Only the original chart may be used. Copies may not be made. Replacements must be obtained from Headquarters.
- Pagers, cellular phones, watches that receive text messages, and other such devices will be disposed of as contraband.
- VII. Restriction of Incoming and Outgoing Personal Property
 - A. If any portion of an offender's incoming or outgoing personal property is restricted, property staff will provide written notification to the offender using DOC 21-139 Property Disposition.
 - B. Each facility will develop an internal appeal process. The Superintendent/ designee will make the final decision.

VIII. Property Inventory

A. All personal property retained by an offender will be itemized and recorded on DOC 05-062 Record of Offender Property or local computer version. [4-4294]



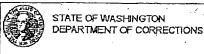
APPLICABILITY PRISON OFFENDER/SPANISH	MANUALS	
REVISION DATE 3/1/09	PAGE NUMBER 7 of 10	DOC 440.000
TITLE		-

POLICY

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

Items will be marked with the offender's number for identification. Items which cannot be marked (e.g., glasses) must be thoroughly described and identified as unmarked on DOC 05-062 Record of Offender Property or equivalent.

- Offenders should not be authorized to handle the property of other offenders, and will not process personal property of other offenders. However, offenders may be authorized to launder other offenders' personal clothing under direct staff supervision.
- Any inventory of personal property will be completed in the presence of the offender, when possible.
 - All Items will be listed using accurate, descriptive Information, including:
 - Size
 - 2) Color,
 - 3) Make or brand,
 - Serial or identification number, and
 - 5) The condition of the item.
 - Additions or deletions on DOC 05-062 Record of Offender Property will be made by staff.
 - The offender will be responsible to ensure his/her DOC 05-062
 Record of Offender Property remains accurate and current.
- 3. The offender will be permitted to review the completed DOC 05-062. Record of Offender Property before signing. The designated staff will witness the signature.
- B. Offender personal property will be inventoried and secured as appropriate in the event of escape, death, or an anticipated extended absence of the offender.
 - 1. The property will be boxed, taped, and placed in a secured area. Large items that cannot be boxed will be tagged.
 - Staff will handle offender property with care to avoid damage, destruction, or misrouting.
 - 3. The staff conducting the inventory will sign and date DOC 05-062 Record of Offender Property. A copy of the form will be given to the offender or, in the case of death, the person designated to receive the property, as soon as possible.



APPLICABILITY
PRISON
OFFENDER/SPANISH MANUALS
REVISION DATE PAGE NUMBER NUMBER
3/1/09 8 of 10 DOC 440.000

POLICY

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

X. Property Transfer

- A. All offender personal property will be inventoried and secured prior to transfer.

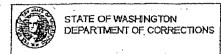
 Only authorized property will be transported/mailed/shipped to other Department facilities.
- B. The Department will transport a limited amount of offender property per DOC 440.020 Transport of Offender Property. Offenders accumulating more than the amount of property the Department will transport will do so at their own risk. The Department assumes no responsibility in transporting such excess property.
- C. Offenders transferred from one facility to another will arrange for the shipping of their excess authorized personal property, at their own expense, prior to leaving the sending facility. The offender will have 90 days from the date of transfer to arrange for shipping of such property. Failure to comply will result in the property being declared abandoned and disposed of per this policy.
- All offender personal property secured for transport, regardless of carrier, may not exceed 25 pounds per box.

X. Property Storage

- Offenders will store personal property per facility requirements.
- B. Facilities will only store offender personal property when:
 - Offenders are placed in segregation, the hospital, out to court, or other situations where they temporarily lose control of their personal property.
 - 2. Offender personal legal documents exceed the amount allowed to be stored by the offender.

XI. Disposition Options

- A. Between July 1, 2009, and September 30, 2009, offenders can dispose of personal clothing (i.e., no more than 2 - 18" x 12" x 10" boxes, 15 pounds each) by shipping it, at the Department's expense, to a non-incarcerated person designated on DOC 21-139 Property Disposition.
- B. Through December 31, 2009, offenders may dispose of personal clothing via an approved visitor after a scheduled visit
- Offenders will have 30 days to dispose of the property identified as excess or unauthorized.

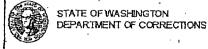


APPLICABILITY		
PRISON		
OFFENDER/SPANISH	MANUALS	
REVISION DATE	PAGE NUMBER	NUMBER
3/1/09	9 of 10	DOC 440.000
777 - 1		<u>L</u>

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

POLICY

- Offenders may dispose of their excess or unauthorized personal property, including personal clothing disposed of after September 30, 2009, by shipping it, at their own expense, to a non-incarcerated person designated by the offender on DOC 21-139 Property Disposition.
- 2. If the offender is without funds, refuses to pay the required postage, or refuses to designate an individual to receive the property, such items will be:
 - a. Donated to a charitable organization per WAC 137-36-040, or
 - b. Destroyed by staff per DOC 420.375 Contraband and Evidence Handling.
- D. Any items found in the offender's possession that are not listed on the property record, have distorted or attered markings, or are substantially modified from the manufacturer's original configurations will be considered contraband and disposed of per DOC 420.375 Contraband and Evidence Handling.
- E. Currency, personal checks, credit cards, and money orders are considered negotiable instruments and are contraband in Prisons. If found in the unauthorized possession of an offender, an infraction will be initiated and the money or negotiable instrument confiscated immediately and deposited in the Offender Welfare Betterment Fund.
 - The offender will be advised, in writing, of his/her right to seek review of the decision to place the money in the Offender Welfare Betterment Fund. The request for review must be made, in writing, to the Superintendent within 10 calendar days. The Superintendent will make the final decision.
- F. All illegal items owned by and/or found in the possession of an offender will be confiscated. Such items will be held as evidence for law enforcement authorities. Illegal items that do not need to be retained as evidence will be destroyed per DOC 420.375 Contraband and Evidence Handling.
- G. Abandoned personal property, with the exception of excess authorized personal property as described above, will be disposed of per WAC 137-36-040.
- H. Property of deceased offenders not disposed of as abandoned per WAC 137-36-040 will be disposed of per RCW 11.08.
 - Any person claiming to be a successor, as defined in RCW 11.62.005, must submit DOC 05-698 Affidavit for Disposition of Personal Property and provide proof of qualification before the Superintendent may transfer property.



APPLICABILITY PRISON

OFFENDER/SPANISH MANUALS

REVISION DATE 3/1/09

PAGE NUMBER 10 of 10

DOC 440,000

TITLE

POLICY

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

- Offenders may not receive a deceased offender's property by Will.
- A copy of the affidavit will be mailed, along with the deceased offender's social security number, to the Washington State Department of Social and Health Services' Office of Financial Recovery.

XII. Restrictions

Offenders may not trade, sell, buy, barter, loan, or give away any personal A. property to another offender, another offender's family and/or friends, or staff.

XIII Return of Personal Property upon Release

- Upon formal release from a Department facility, an offender's personal property in the custody of the facility will be returned to him/her.
- The offender must sign DOC 05-062 Record of Offender Property acknowledging B. return of all personal property upon release. The original form will be placed in the offender's file.

XIV. Compliance Audits

Each facility will establish written procedures to ensure each offender's property is inventoried at least once each year. Excess or unauthorized property will be disposed of per this policy.

DEFINITIONS:

The following words/terms are important to this policy and are defined in the glossary section of the Policy Manual: Contraband, Illegal Items, Offender's Expense. Other words/terms appearing in this policy may also be defined in the glossary.

ATTACHMENTS:

Maximum Allowable Personal Property Matrix - Men's Facilities (Attachment 1) [4-4293] Maximum Allowable Personal Property Matrix - Women's Facilities (Attachment 2) [4-4293] Implementation Plan (Attachment 3)

DOC FORMS:

DOC 05-062 Record of Offender Property [4-4294]

DOC 05-698 Affidavit for Disposition of Personal Property

DOC 06-075 Offender Request to Transfer Funds

DOC 21-139 Property Disposition

DOC 21-992 New Offender Orientation Checklist

000010

Francis v. DOC DEFS-000019



STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

F. O. Box 41101 * Olympia. Washington 93504-1101 * Tel (360) 725-8200 FAX (360) 664-4055

ADMINISTRATIVE BULLETIN AB-09-009

DATE:

March 23, 2009

TO:

. Executive Staff

FROM:

Eldon Vail

Secretary

RE:

DOC 440,000 Personal Property for Offenders

Changes to this policy are effective immediately.

Change Directive XI.D.:

Any items found in the offender's possession except magazine and newspaper articles/clippings, that are not listed on the property record, have distorted or altered markings, or are substantially modified from the manufacturer's original configurations will be considered contraband and disposed of per DOC 420.375 Contraband and Evidence Handling.

Direct any questions regarding this administrative bulletin to Dan Pacholke, Deputy Director.

EV:dp

Autumn Witten, Policy Program Manager

"Working Together for SAFE Communities"

APPENDIX 000049

000011

Francis v. DOC

IMPLEMENTATION PLAN

With implementation of the revised DOC 440,000 Personal Property for Offenders scheduled to begin on March 1, 2009, and full implementation to be completed by December 31, 2009, several steps must occur. Following is the schedule of events necessary to complete the implementation.

- January 30, 2009 Revised DOC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders posted.
- March 1, 2009 Revised policy goes into effect. Offenders no longer authorized to receive personal clothing from outside sources via quarterly or vendor package. Any clothing items received via package after this date must be returned at offender expense or otherwise disposed as authorized by policy.
- Offenders at all facilities are authorized to continue to retain and order personal shoes as defined in the personal property matrix.
- Offenders at all facilities are authorized to purchase and retain a baseball style cap and plastic raincoat only through the offender store.
- Offenders within 90 days of release are authorized to receive via quarterly package/ order through vendor package, one set of personal clothes to be worn on day of release only.
- The state Issued clothing matrix will be increased by one pair of sweatpants for all offenders. Female offenders will also be issued one additional pair of pants, 2 sets of pajamas, 2 nightgowns, and a sweatshirt. Offenders received at the Reception Diagnostic Centers will be issued the additional clothing as part of their regular issue. Offenders already residing in facilities will not be issued the additional state clothing until their personal property limits are at the new levels.
- The use/maintenance of washers/dryers throughout the Department will be phased out.
 New equipment will not be purchased. Existing equipment will not be repaired unless it is necessary to maintain the availability of limited equipment through December 31, 2009. Each facility will develop a plan to meet these criteria.
- Offenders are authorized to send out with a visitor, at the conclusion of a scheduled visit, any personal clothing eliminated as the result of the implementation of this policy through December 31, 2009.
- July 1, 2009 September 30, 2009 Offenders are authorized to send out up to 2 boxes of clothing each weighing no more then 15 pounds at Department expense.
- October 1, 2009 Any clothing sent out via the mail will be at offender expense.
- January 1, 2010 All offender property will be at the new property levels. Any personal
 clothing other then that authorized by policy will be considered contraband and handled
 in accordance with policy.

Rev. (3/09)

DOC 440,000 Attachment 3

MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE PERSONAL PROPERTY MATRIX MEN'S FACILITIES

or o Tribio				٠.				
CLOTHING	DESCRIPTION	MIN	MED	CLS	MAX	REC	WR	VALUE \$
			1	. 1	0	.0	0	(each)
Athletic support	Standard design	1 1		1	0	0	1	10.00
Baseball Hat	Khaki; offender store purchase only	1	1_1_		0	<u> </u>	 '-	
Belt	Plain leather or cotton mesh, open buckle no larger than 2" x 2"; unlined	1	1	1	0	0	3	20.00
Coat; Winter weight	Heavy lining; hoodless; no longer than mid-thigh; no zip-out linings	0	0	0	0	0	2	100.00
Gloves	Foul weather whole full finger, doth or knit only, no padding; no leather	Ö	0	0	.0	0 -	3	12.00
Handkerchiefs	White only, no larger than 12" x 12"	· · 2	2	2	0	0	10	2.00
Hat/Cap	Stocking	0	0	0	0	. 0	2	15.00
Jacket/Coat; Light weight	Light lining, hoodless; sweaters/ sweatshirts with zipper, snap, or button front, waist length	1	-1	1	0	0	1	50.00
Long underwear	Standard 2 piece set, top and bottom, no one piece	1.	1	1	Ō	0	2	30.00 set
Pajamas		1	1	1 .	0	0	2	25.00 set
Raincoat	Clear plastic only; may be hooded	. 1	1.	1	. 0	0	1	
Robe	Standard tie waist; 1/2 length only	. 1	1	1	0	0	1	50.00
Shirts	No "half shirts" or mesh type; no epaulets	3	2	2	0	0	10	25.00
Shoes/Sneakers	Sneakers/tennis shoes/dress shoes; 6" or less from bottom of heel to top of shoe/ sneaker, 1" or less heel thickness for all non-continuous soled shoes; tennis shoes are continuous soled shoes; all shoes must pass metal detector	2	2	1	0	1	3	100.00
Shorts	No tight-fitting (i.e., spandex, lycra, or other elasticized material); no cutoffs or attered; no less than 4* inseam; no invisible pockets or reversible shorts; no open fly boxer-style	2	1	1	0	0.	4	20.00
Slippers		0	0	0 .	0	0	1	20.00 ·
Socks	Non-solid white dress sock; standard crew or calf length; gym or dress	2 pr	2 pr	1 pr	0	0	1.0 pr	3.00 pair
Sweat clothes	2 piece set; cotton/cotton blend, hoodless; no zipper Top: Standard long sleeve pullover; crew or v-neck Bottom: Standard drawstring/elastic waist; elastic or open ankle; no jogging suits	2	1	1	0	0	3	35,00 set
Sweater	Knit pullover, crew or v-neck, snap, turtieneck, button front; no zipper	1	0	0	0	0	2 ·	35.00
Trousers/Pants	Pants/jeans; sized proportionately to the offender; straight leg or boot cut leg; no tight-fitting (i.e., spandex, lycra, or other elasticized material); no invisible pockets or reversible pants; no cargo pants or pockets on pant legs; no hip-huggers or low-rise; no lanyards; no carpenter.	2	2	1	0	0	10	40.00
Undershirts	Standard; short sleeved; plain white tee shirt; crew or v-neck	3	. 3	3	0	0	10	5.00
Undershorts	Boxer shorts; cotton/cotton blend; white	3	3	3	0	o l	10	5.00

This matrix identifies the maximum amount of personal property allowed.

Rev. (3/09)

1 of 3

DOC 440.000 Attachment 1 DOC 440.010 Attachment 1

000013

Francis v. DOC

DEFS-000022

MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE PERSONAL PROPERTY MATRIX MEN'S FACILITIES

HEALTH CARE ITEMS

	/L I I CNO			•				•
LEM	DESCRIPTION	MIN	MED	CLS	MAX	REC	WR	VALUE (\$) (each)
Contacts, prescription	Contacts will be clear disposable/non- disposable, as prescribed			See de	scription	•	•	
Giasses, prescription	State issue; if authorized by Health Services, 2nd pair must be offender paid or prepaid vendor package.	1	1	1	1	1	2	
Glasses/ Contacts case	Glasses case, one; contacts case must be clear, one; if authorized by Health Services; 2nd case must be offender paid or prepaid vendor package		Č nera	See des	scription		· .	
Sunglasses	Non-reflective type; no mirrored; offender store purchase only	1	1	1.	0	0	. 1	20.00

JEWELRY

TEM	DESCRIPTION	MIN	MED	CLS	MAX	REC	WR	VALUE (\$) (each)
Earning	Post type only, no gems/stones; 8mm maximum	, 1 pr	1 pr	. 1 pr	0	. 0	2 pr	15.00 pair
Medallion	2", no gems/stones	1	0	0	0	0	1	50.00
Neck chain	24" maximum; no gems/stones	1	0 .	0	0	. 0	1	50.00
Wedding band/ Ring	No gems/stones; only authorized if the offender is married	. 1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00
Wristwatch	Time, day, date, alarm, and stopwaich functions only, no gems/stones	. 1	1	1	. 0	0	1 .	100.00

Combined maximum total value for all jewelry is \$300.00. Except for wedding bands, jewelry cannot be solid gold or sterling silver.

MAJOR NON-CONSUMABLES

INDUCK MOINT	CONSUMABLES	_						
ITÉM	DESCRIPTION	MIN	MED	CLS	MAX	REC	WR	VALUE (\$) (each)
Alarm clock	Wind-up only, WR may have electric	1.	1	1	0	0	1	20.00
Electric fan	12" maximum	1	1	1	0.	0	Per facility	25.00
Electric razor or Hair trimmer	Non-rechargeable; as authorized by facility	1	1	1	0	, 0	1	50.00
Headphones/ Earphones		1.	1 .	1	. 0	O	1	20.00
Radio/Cassette/ CD player	AWFM radio and/or cassette player/ recorder, single cassette only, CD player, single CD only; 18" x 10" x 6" maximum, batteries as authorized by facility	1	1	1	0	Ó	1	70.00
Television; no remote	Must be portable with earplug or earphone attachment capability; screen size 15" maximum; traditional CRT or flat panel	1	1	1	´0	0	Per facility	Offender store
TV cable	6 feet maximum; as authorized by facility	1	1	1	0	0	1	
Typewriter & accessories	Portable; electric, manual, or memory (no disks or memory expansion card; maximum memory 64K); no batteries allowed; limit 4 ribbons with machine and one spare print apparatus/wheel	1	1	1	0	o ⁻	. 0	300.00

This matrix identifies the maximum amount of personal property allowed.

Rev. (3/09)

2 of 3

DOC 440,000 Attachment 1 DOC 440,010 Attachment 1

000014

Francis v. DOC

DEFS-000023

MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE PERSONAL PROPERTY MATRIX MEN'S FACILITIES

MISCELLANEOUS

Bicycle lock Bicycle lock Bicycle helmet Bowl Plastic only Brush, hair Plastic only Calculator Offender str Cards, playing; deck Cassette head/ CD cleaner Cassette tape/ CD holder Cassette tape/ CDs crauth Comb Plastic only; Cup/Tumbler Do rag Ear plugs Noise protect Extension cord/ Power strip Games Dominos, Cr Hangers Plastic; as an Mirror Hot pots Plastic; as an Mirror Plastic pper, large Without file Nail clipper, small Photos only; Photo album Plastic only; Clear, 2 quart Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic pper, small Photos only; Plastic only; Plast	DESCRIPTION	MIN	MED	CLS	MAX	REC	WR	VALUE (\$) (each)
Bicycle lock Bicycle helmet Bowl Plastic only Brush, hair Plastic only Calculator Offender ste Cards, playing; deck Cassette head/ CD cleaner Cassette tape/ CD holder Plastic only; CD holder Cassette tapes/ CDs crauth Comb Plastic only; Cup/Tumbler Plastic only; unless clear Do rag Ear plugs Noise protect Extension cord/ Power strip Assic; as an Mirror Plastic; 4" x in the protect of the pots Plastic; as an Mirror Musical instrument and accessories Nail clipper, large Without file Photo album Plastic only;	for each approved electrical raximum	•	Se Se	e descrip	tion		2	
Bicycle helmet Bowl Plastic only Brush, hair Plastic only Calculator Offender sto Cards, playing; deck Cassette head' CD cleaner Cassette tape/ CD holder Cassette tapes/ CDs Clear case, opaque; pre CDs Cleaner Comb Plastic only; unless clear Do rag Ear plugs Noise protect Extension cord/ Power strip Games Dominos, Ct Hangers Plastic Headphone extension cord Plastic; as at Mirror Musical instrument and accessories Nail clipper, large Without file Photos only; newspaper of 11" maximum Pick Plastic only; clear; 2 quart Reading lamp Plastic only; clear; 2 quart Sports awards/ Sports awards/ Sports awards/ Plastic only Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only; clear; 2 quart Sports awards/ Plastic only Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only; clear; 2 quart Sports awards/		0	0	0	0.	0	1	
Bowl Plastic only Brush, hair Plastic only Calculator Offender sto Cards, playing; deck Cassette head' CD cleaner Cassette tape/ CD holder Cassette tape/ CDs crauth Comb Plastic only; Cup/Tumbler Do rag Ear plugs Noise protect Extension cord/ Power strip Marshall reg Games Dominos, CHangers Plastic; as at Mirror Plastic; arge Without file Photos only; newspaper of 11" maximum Pick Plastic only; Plastic only; Clear; 2 quart Reading lamp Plastic only; Plastic only; Scopt is awarde/		0	0	0	0	0	1	
Brush, hair Plastic only Calculator Offender sto Cards, playing; deck Cassette head' CD cleaner Cassette tape/ CD holder Cassette tape/ CDs crauth Comb Plastic only; Cup/Tumbler Do rag Ear plugs Noise protect Extension cord/ Power strip Marshall reg Games Dominos, CHangers Plastic; as at Mirror Plastic; 4" x i Musical instrument and accessories Nail clipper, large Without file Photos only; newspaper of 11" maximum Pick Plastic only; clear; 2 quart Reading lamp Plastic only; clear; 2 quart Sponts awards/ Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only; clear; 2 quart Sponts awards/ Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only; clear; 2 quart Sponts awards/ Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only; Clear; 2 quart Sponts awards/		0	1 0	D	0	0	1	
Calculator Offender store Cards, playing; deck Cassette head' CD cleaner Cassette tape/ CD holder Cassette tape/ CD holder Cassette tapes/ CDs or auth Comb Plastic only; unless clear plugs Cup/Tumbler Plastic only; unless clear plugs Extension cord/ Power strip Marshall reg Games Dominos, Cf Hangers Plastic Headphone extension cord Plastic; as an Mirror Plastic; arge Without file Photos only; newspaper on 11" maximum Pick Plastic only; Clear; 2 quant Reading lamp Plastic only; Plastic only; Scopptis awards/		1	1	1	- 0	0	2	
Calculator Offender store Cards, playing; deck Cassette head' CD cleaner Cassette tape/ CD holder Cassette tape/ CD holder Cassette tapes/ CDs or auth Comb Plastic only; unless clear plugs Cup/Tumbler Plastic only; unless clear plugs Extension cord/ Power strip Marshall reg Games Dominos, Cf Hangers Plastic Headphone extension cord Plastic; as an Mirror Plastic; arge Without file Photos only; newspaper on 11" maximum Pick Plastic only; Clear; 2 quant Reading lamp Plastic only; Plastic only; Scopptis awards/	r; one piece	1	1	1	T 0	0	1	
Cards, playing; deck Cassette head/ CD cleaner Cassette tape/ CD holder Cassette tape/ CD holder Cassette tape/ CD holder Cassette tapes/ CDs case, opaque; pre CDs or auth Comb Plastic only; unless clear Do rag Ear plugs Noise protect Extension cord/ Power strip Marshall reg Games Plastic; as an Mirror Headphone extension cord Hot pots Mirror Musical instrument and accessories Nail clipper, large Nail clipper, small Photos only; newspaper of 11" maximum Pick Pitcher Reading lamp Plastic only; Plastic only; Clear, 2 quart Reading lamp Plastic only;	ore purchase only	1	1	1 1	0	0	1	·
CD cleaner Cassette tape/ CD holder Cassette tape/ CDs or auth Comb C	nd Pinochle	2	2	2	0	0.	2	
CD holder Cassette tapes/ CDs or auth Comb Cup/Tumbler Do rag Ear plugs Extension cord/ Power strip Games Headphone extension cord Hot pots Headphone extension cord Hot pots Minor Plastic; as authorized As authorized to the first maxim As authorized As authorized to the first maxim As authorized As authorized to the first maxim As auth	based deaning fluids	1	.1	1	0	.0 .	1	
CDs cauth Comb Plastic only; Cup/Tumbler Cup	r, may hold only the maximum apes/CDs allowed	1	1	1	0 .	0	1	
Cup/Tumbler Plastic only, unless clear Do rag Ear plugs Noise protect of feet maximum authorized by Marshall reg Games Dominos, Cr Hangers Plastic Headphone extension cord Plastic; as an Mirror Plastic only; newspaper on 11" maximum Plok Plastic only; plastic only; clear; 2 quart Reading lamp Plastic only; Plastic only; Sopputs awards/	glued or screwed, or glued e-recorded commercial tapes/ norized letter tapes/CDs	20	20	20	0	0	20	20.00 each
Do rag Ear plugs Extension cord/ Power strip Games Hangers Headphone extension cord Hot pots Mirror Musical instrument and accessories Nail clipper, large Nail clipper, small Photos only; Photo album Pick Plastic only; Pitcher Reading lamp Plastic only; Plastic only Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only		1	1	1 -	0	0	1	
Ear plugs Noise protect Extension cord/ Power strip 6 feet maximal reg Games Dominos, Ct Hangers Plastic Headphone extension cord Plastic; as at Mirror Plastic; 4" x i Musical As authorized accessories Nail clipper, large Without file Nail clipper, small Without file Photos only, newspaper of 11" maximum Pick Plastic only; Pitcher Reading lamp Plastic only; Soap dish Plastic only Plastic only; Plastic only	, no thermal or insulated	. 1	- 1	1	- 0	1	1	
Extension cord/ Power strip 6 feet maximal authorized by Marshall reg Games Dominos, Critical Hangers Plastic Headphone extension cord Plastic; as authorize extension cord Plastic; as authorize plastic; 4" x in Musical instrument and accessories Nail clipper, large Without file Photos only; newspaper of 11" maximum Pick Plastic only; plastic only; clear; 2 quart Reading lamp Plastic only; plastic only		0	0	0	0	0	.1	
Power strip Garnes Garnes Dominos, Cr Hangers Headphone extension cord Hot pots Musical instrument and accessories Nail clipper, large Nail clipper, small Photo only, newspaper of 11" maximun Pick Plastic only; Plastic only; Clear, 2 quart Reading lamp Soop dish Soopts awarde/	ction	1 set	1 set	1 set	0	0	2 sets	
Hangers Plastic Headphone extension cord 12 feet maxis Hot pots Plastic; as at Mirror Plastic; 4" x of Musical instrument and accessories Nail clipper, large Without file Nail clipper, small Without file Photos only, newspaper of 11" maximum Pick Plastic only; Pitcher Plastic only; Reading lamp Plastic only; Sports awarde/	num; UL approved; as by facility per local Fire quirements	1	1	1	٥	0	1.	
Headphone extension cord Hot pots Plastic; as at Mirror Plastic; 4" x instrument and accessories Nail clipper, large Nail clipper, small Photos only; newspaper of 11" maximum Pick Pitcher Reading lamp Plastic only; Plastic only; Reading lamp Plastic only; Plastic only	hess, or Checkers only	2	2	2	. 0	0	2	1
extension cord Hot pots Hot pots Plastic; as an Mirror Plastic; as an Mirror Plastic; 4" x instrument and accessories Nail clipper, large Nail clipper, small Photos only; newspaper of 11" maximum Pick Pitcher Reading lamp Plastic only; plastic only; clear; 2 quart Reading lamp Plastic only; Plastic only Plastic only Plastic only			As autho	rized by	facility		14	
Mirror Plastic; 4" x Musical instrument and accessories Nail clipper, large Without file Nail clipper, small Photos only; newspaper of 11" maximum Pick Plastic only; Plastic only; clear; 2 quart Reading lamp Plastic only; Soap dish Plastic only		1	1	1	0	0	1	6.50
Musical instrument and accessories Nail clipper, large Without file Nail clipper, small Without file Photos only; newspaper of 11" maximum Pick Plastic only; Pitcher Reading lamp Plastic only; Soap dish Plastic only	uthorized by facility	1	1 .	1	0.	0	0	
instrument and accessories Nail clipper, large Without file Nail clipper, small Without file Photos only, newspaper of 11" maximum Pick Plastic only; plastic only; clear, 2 quart Reading lamp Plastic only; plastic only; clear, 2 quart Soap dish Plastic only; plastic only	6" maximum; one piece	1	1	1 1	0.	0	1	
Nail clipper, small Without file Photos only, newspaper o 11" maximum Pick Plastic only; Pitcher Plastic only; clear, 2 quart Reading lamp Plastic only; Soap dish Plastic only	ed by facility	1	1	. 1	. Ó	0	Per facility	400.00
Photo sonly, newspaper of 11" maximum Pick Plastic only; Plastic only; clear, 2 quart Reading lamp Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only		1	1	1	0	0	1	
Photo album newspaper of 11" maximum Pick Plastic only; Plastic only; clear; 2 quart Reading lamp Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only; Plastic only		1	1	1	0	1	~1	
Pick Plastic only; Plastic only; clear; 2 quart Reading lamp Plastic only; Soap dist Plastic only Soots awards/	no metal binders; not for print magazine clippings; 8½° x	.1	1	1	0	Ō	.1	
Pitcher Plastic only; clear; 2 quart Reading lamp Plastic only; Soap dish Plastic only		1	1		0	0	1	
Reading lamp Plastic only; Soap dish Plastic only Sports awards/	no thermal or insulated;	1	1	1	. 0	0	1	
Soap dish Plastic only	niactic clamp only		1	-	0	0	1	-
Sports awardel	Preser Mainh oilly				0	0	1	
UPUNO ATTENDO IA								
plaques/medals State issue		2	2	2	0	0	2	
Toothbrush holder Plastic, clear	·	1	1	1	0	0	1	
Tweezers 3½" maximur Y adapter	m size	1	1	1 1	0	0	1	5,00

This matrix identifies the maximum amount of personal property allowed.

Rev. (3/09)

3 of 3

DOC 440.000 Attachment 1 DOC 440.010 Attachment 1

000015 Francis v. DOC -DEFS-000024 EXHIBIT <u>F</u>



STATE OF WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

P.O. Box 41100 • Olympia, Washington 98504-1100

July 21, 2010

Shawn Francis, DOC 749717 WSR — CH1 / A122L MCC PO Box 777 Monroe WA 98272

Dear Mr. Francis:

I have enclosed 11 additional responsive pages to your public disclosure request, PDU-7430. The records include MICC Operational Memorandum: MICC 440.000 - Personal Property for Offenders. You requested any and all documents related to any reason and/or justification for the reason why immates at MICC are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items. Since all responsive records have been provided, this request is closed.

We are providing these records to you in accordance with the Public Records Act. By making agency documents available to you, the Department is not responsible for your use of the information or for any claims or liabilities that may result from your use or further dissemination.

If you have any questions regarding these records, please contact me at the address below.

Sincerely,

Brett W. Lorentson, Public Disclosure Specialist

Department of Corrections

PO Box 41118

Olympia WA 98504

BL:PDU-7430

File

Enclosure

cc:

" Working Together for SAFE Communities"



STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

McNeil Island Corrections Center

OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM

APPLICABILITY	
STAFF/OFFEI	NDER

REVISION DATE 5/10/10

PAGE NUMBER 1 of 6

NUMBER MICC 440,000

TITLE

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

REVIEW/REVISION HISTORY:

Policy Effective/Revision Date

Revised:	7/14/97	9/29/95	Ad Bulletin:	11/4/03	12/27/99
Revised:	B/1/99	4/15/96	Ad Bulletin:	8/5/04	5/24/04
Ad Bulletin:	12/1/00.	12/27/99	Ad Bulletin:	9/12/05	7 <i>1</i> 28/05
Ad Bulletin:	2/16/01	12/27/99	Ad Bulletin:	3/24/06	7/28/05
Ad Bulletin:	6/20/01	12 <i>1</i> 27 <i>1</i> 99	Ad Bulletin:	8/4/06	7/28/05
Ad Bulletin:	8/14/01	12/27/99	Revised:	11/15/06	11/15/06
Ad Bulletin:	10/18/01	12/27/99	Ad Bulletin:	6/13/07	11/15/06
Ad Bulletin:	10/21/01	12/27/99	Revised:	3/05/08	3/5/08
Revised:	11/12/01	12/27/99	Reviewed:	11/17/08	3/5/08
Ad Bulletin:	1/22/02	12/27/99	Revised:	3/1/09	3/1/09
Ad Bulletin:	12 <i>[</i> 23/02 -	12/27/99	Revised:	3/1/09	6/26/09
Ad Bulletin:	5/5/03	12/27/99	Revised:	12/1/09	12/15/09
			Revised:	1/1/10	1/15/10
	. •	• •	 Revised:	4/19/10	4/19/10
	:		Revised:	5/10/10	4/19/10

SUMMARY OF REVISION/REVIEW:

LC.2. - Identify approved vernors.
VIILB. - Identify the internal appeal process.
XI.A. - Identify the facility requirements.

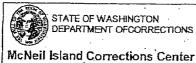
XVA - Identify the written procedures. This means if offender's property was inventoried last year, it does not need to be inventoried. Property of offenders who have not had property inventoried within a year's time need to have an inventory completed.

APPROVED:

RON YAN BOENING, Superintendent

Date Signed

PDU-7430 2 000001



APPLICABILITY STAFF/OFFENDER

> REVISION DATE PAGE NUMBER 5/10/10

NUMBER MICC 440.000

OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

2 of 6

REFERENCES:

DOC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders; DOC 420.320 Searches of Facilities; DOC 440.020 Transport of Offender Property; DOC 560.210 Religious Freedom for Offenders

OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM:

- I, DOC 440,000 Personal Property for Offenders, revision date 04/19/10, will serve as the Operational Memorandum for McNeil Island Corrections Center (MICC), as well as the procedures outlined below.
- H. The Associate Superintendent of Programs is responsible for managing the requirements of this Operational Memorandum. .
- 111. Any personal property not specifically authorized by DOC Policy, MICC Operational Memorandum, or issued by MICC will be handled as contraband and infractions will be written as appropriate.

PROCEDURES

Allowable Property

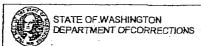
The offender's Classification Counselor will verify that an offender is married or in a state registered domestic partnership prior to Receiving and Discharge (R & D) staff issuing a personal ring.

- Approved vendors, as listed in MICC Approved Vendors (Attachment 4).
- D. Offenders may not possess more than \$125 in consumable offender store items.

Special Housing Units

Offenders housed in the MICC clinic may be permitted certain items of personal property. It is the offender's responsibility to send a request for these items to the Health Care Manager or to the Correctional Unit Supervisor of his living unit.

PDU-7430 2 000002



McNeil Island Corrections Center

OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM

APPLICABILITY STAFF/OFFENDER

REVISION DATE PAGE NUMBER NUMBER 5/10/10 3 of 6 MICC 440.000

- PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS
- D. Offenders housed in the clinic or participating in the Extended Family Visits for a period not exceeding 24 hours may elect to have their property secured in their locker in the living unit or in the storage lockers in the unit property room.
- E. Offenders placed in segregation will immediately have any personal property in their possession inventoried by segregation staff.
 - 1. All personal property inventoried by segregation staff will be returned to the offender's living unit for storage.
 - 2. Personal property left in the unit will be inventoried by the unit staff and placed in the unit storage area.
 - Copies of completed inventories will be forwarded to the offender's previous living unit and the offender.

VII. . Unauthorized Property

- C. The following items are also prohibited:
 - 1. Electric fans,
 - Clothes hangers,
 - 3. Footwear having zippered-type closures instead of traditional shoelaces, concealed or hidden areas, and those that are a shoe within a shoe,
 - 4. Attachments to hair/beard trimmers,
 - 5. Hobby craft items made by another offender
 - 6. Immersion heaters, and
 - 7. Hot pots. .
- D. When possible, valuable items such as electrical appliances and musical instruments will have seals placed on them. If the seals are tampered with, the item will be confiscated as contraband and infractions written as appropriate.
- VIII. Restriction of Incoming and Outgoing Personal Property
 - B. Each facility will develop an internal appeal process to address the needs of the facility. The final decision will come from the Associate Superintendent of Program.

STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS	STAFF/OFFENDER		
McNeil Island Corrections Center	REVISION DATE . 5/10/10	PAGE NUMBER 4 of 6	NUMBER MICC 440.000
OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM	PERSONAL F	PROPERTY FOR	OFFENDERS

The offender will submit his appeal on Personal Property Appeal Form
 (Attachment 3) within 10 days of the date listed on DOC 21-139 Property
 Disposition. He must obtain an appeal receipt from unit staff.

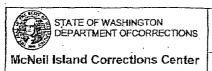
IX. Property Inventory

- C. Living unit staff will conduct a property inventory using MICC Property Inventory Procedure (Attachment 2) whenever staff takes possession of an offender's personal property. Staff members will complete the MICC Property Inventory Checklist (Attachment 1) in addition to DOC 05-062 Record of Offender Personal Property.
 - The original MICC Property Inventory Checklist will be placed in the offender's living unit files with a copy to R&D. DOC 05-062 Record of Offender Personal Property will be completed and copies distributed in the following manner:
 - a. Original R&D;
 - b. One copy in the property box,
 - c. One copy to the offender,
 - d. One copy in the living unit files, and
 - e. One copy on the outside of the property box.
 - 2. Boxes found without a copy of DOC 05-062 on the outside of the box will:
 - Immediately be inventoried by unit staff in the presence of the Unit Sergeant and prepare a new DOC 05-062 Record of Offender Personal Property, and
 - .b. Be properly secured.

XI. Property Storage

Δ

 Personal property for offenders will not exceed the capacity of the locker, desk shelves, and authorized storage space, with the exception of typewriters, musical instruments, and televisions.



APPLICABILITY
STAFF/OFFENDER

REVISION DATE 5/10/10

PAGE NUMBER 5 of 6 NUMBER MICC 440.000

OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM

TITLE

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

 Offenders are required to secure their personal property with locks sold through the offender store. When an offender is determined to be indigent, their account will be debited.

В

1

 Temporary storage of an offender's personal property is provided in the living unit's storage area. Living unit rules describe authorized storage space for offender personal property.

XII. Disposition Options

G. Records staff will notify the Hobby Shop Supervisor of pending releases from the facility so chemicals and other materials can be properly disposed of.

XV. Compliance Audits

Α

- Each living unit will maintain an Inventory Compliance Audit Log. Staff will
 complete property compliance audits on 10 percent of the unit's population
 each month. Compliance audits will also be completed each time an
 offender moves from one living unit to another.
- Excess or unauthorized property will be disposed of in accordance with DOC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders.

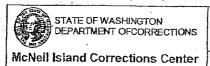
ATTACHMENTS:

DOC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders MICC Property Inventory Checklist (Attachment 1) MICC Property Inventory Procedure (Attachment 2) Personal Property Appeal (Attachment 3) MICC Approved Vendors (Attachment 4)

FORMS:

DOC 05-062 Record of Offender Personal Property DOC 21-139 Property Disposition

PDU-7430 2 000005



APPLICABILITY
STAFF/OFFENDER

REVISION DATE

5/10/10

PAGE NUMBER 6 of 6 NUMBER MICC 440.000

OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM

TILE

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

McNEIL ISLAND CORRECTIONS CENTER PROPERTY INVENTORY CHECKLIST

DOC#

INMATE NAME_

ITEM		YES	NO
Was the offender present during pack	с-ф?		
Were all large items marked with the	correct DOC number?	T	
If not, was the item confiscate	±d?		
If confiscated, was a Search a	nd Evidence Report prepared?	T	
Was a proper description of the proper	erty given? (Size, color, brand name, serial and/or model		
number, condition, i.e., torn clothes,	frayed electrical cord, scratched, used, etc)?	1	
After pulling the inmate's personal p	roperty, was it stored in a secure area?		
If so, when and where?			
Were 5 copies of the inventory sheet	s) made and signed by two staff (one staff and immate, if		T
inmate was present during pack-up)?			<u> </u>
Were the boxes properly marked?			
Was an infraction written for confisca	ated items, if discovered?		
Were the personal property inventory	sheets used in accordance with the property mairix?		
Was property left unsecured?			[
If unsecured, did you so indic	ate on the top of the form?]
Was the number of boxes indicated or	n the inventory form and box label?		
Box #Room #	<u></u>		
Is one copy of the inventory sheet ins	ide the box, one on the outside of the box, one sent to the		
Sergeant, one sent to R&D, and one to			
Are the address book and reading glas	sses, if any, at the top of the box?	<u> </u>	
Was the inventory left from a prior sh	ift?		
	en property was removed from the room for proper	`	
identification?	•		
	was the Sacred Items Box inspected for contraband?		
If not, why?			•
The Sacred Items box was place in pa	cking bax #		
If so, by whom?			
	to R&D with an officer escorting him?		
ONLY THE CUS OR HIGHER CAN AUTHORIZ	E A SEARCH OF THE BOX, AFTER IT IS PACKED AND SEALED		
	•		
			·
Staff Name (Printed)	Staff Signature	Date	
Inmate Name and DOC # (Printed)	Inmate Signature	Date	

MICC 440.000 Attachment 1

HOUSING UNIT/RM#

PDU-7430 2 000007

PROPERTY INVENTORY PROCEDURE (ATTACHMENT TO OM)

- Immediately secure all offender property once it is known the offender will no longer have possession (Segregation placement, Health Services Admission, Emergency Medical Trip, Escape) of their personal property (to prevent loss or theft).
- Obtain Individual Property Matrix (IPM = computer version of Master Property File) printed prior to inventory.
- Ensure two staff perform the inventory when offender is not present (decreases liability, increases accuracy and accountability during the inventory process).
- Utilizing PM identify all of the offender's personal property, secure it for inventory. Identify all items listed on IPM as 'packed' or 'missing'.
- If an offender is placed in Segregation, ensure that the property is returned to the unit and secured with the property from the offender's room (make entry in mit log and inform verbally with the oncoming shift if unable to accomplish prior to end of shift). Initiate section A of DD form and attach to the unit copies of the completed inventory for the Unit Sergeant's review. Utilizing 05-062 Record of Offender Property, list (record) all offender personal property which has been verified according to IPM. Utilize (1) one 05-062 form to accurately list and describe the contents of each box. Close out the form when no other items will be added to this box (mark the box and 05-062, as box#1), Continue inventorying the property in this manner until completed. A numbered succession (box count) will be established, making for easy tracking of each box and the contents. The 05-062 must include the "reason for inventory at the top of the form (e.g. Transfer, Seg Placement, Release). Staff must ensure to, date, sign and print their name on all forms. Electronic appliances (radios/boom box style not walk man style, televisions, typewriters, musical instruments) must be packaged separately and cannot not be packed into boxes with other offender personal property. Electronic appliances must be listed on DOC form 05-062, however they must NOT factor into the overall box count of personal property boxes. Musical instruments must be forwarded to the Music Room for shipping (not R&D). DOC 05-062, has a separate section to list musical equipment
- Staple together and forward the original(s) of DOC for-refs) 05-062, with the completed IPM to R&D.
- Securely tape each box completely closed (do not store open).
- Utilize DOC form 21-329, Property ID Label, to mark each box inventoried.
 DOC form 05-062, must reflect the offender's name, DOC number, date, location (e.g. Transfer to the new facility, Seg placement the new housing assignment, Release to)-
- Offender Personal Property (non-consumable) not listed on 1PM is contraband.
 Confiscate and record on DOC form 05-384, Search Report, Attach the
 completed 05-364 form, to confiscated personal property (paper bag/box) and
 bring it to R&D (after hours secure the property on the bench in the tunnel
 outside R&D's entrance). Hazardous, dangerous, illegal, or serious

MICC 440.000 Property Inventory Procedures
Attachment 2

PDU-7430 2 000008

contraband-must be processed in accordance with DOC 420.375, Contraband Management, and will not be included with any contraband brought to R&D. Religious Property, Utilizing 05-062, record the "presence" of a 'sacred items boxes' (if found). The offender's first and last name and DOC number must be on the outside of the box. The handling, inspection and searches of these boxes will be performed consistent with DOC 560.210, Religious Freedom for Offenders, and DOC 420.320, Searches of Facilities.

SPECIAL NOTE:

Ensure to distribute all forms in accordance to the distribution designation listed on the bottom of each form.

STATE ISSUED CLOTHING:

Do not pack State Issued Clothing in with personal property. Each offender should have a "STATE ISSUE TRANSPORT BAG". When offenders transfer from one facility to another it is required that there state issued clothing accompany them. If the offender's "STATE ISSUE TRANSPORT BAG" cannot be located at the time of pack-up place into a separate chain box label with the offender's name and number then CLEARLY mark the box STATE ISSUE. Complete an inventory of the state issued clothing secured for inventory. Record the inventory on a separate DOC form 05-062, mark the top of the form "STATE ISSUE CLOTHING" (do not include this inventory sheet/box in the overall box count). Attach completed form to personal property forms and forward to R&D. Secure the State Issued Clothing in same area as the offender's personal property.

MICC 440.000 Property Inventory Procedures
Attachment 2

PDU-7430 2 000009

APPENDIX 000064

Francis v. DOC DEFS-000037

F-10



STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS PRISONS DIVISION McNEIL ISLAND CORRECTIONS CENTER PO Box 88900 • MS:WT-01 • Stellacoom, Washington 98388-0900 • (253) 588-5281

TO:		Bed:		
	Offender Name		 	
•		•		
	DOC Number			*
				•
FROM:	R&D			
SUBJECT:	WEDDING RING	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•
	ived your wedding ring to be are only authorized if the off		personal property.	Per DOC Policy,
•		-	• •	•
R&D receives	our Counselor complete the p verification from your Coun nance of your wedding ring.			
R&D receives callout for issu	verification from your Coun	selor that you are 1	married, you will	be placed on the
R&D receives callout for issu	verification from your Countries of your wedding ring.	selor that you are 1	married, you will	be placed on the
R&D receives callout for issu *********** To Be Filled (verification from your Countries of your wedding ring. ************************************	selor that you are :	married, you will	be placed on the
R&D receives callout for issu ********** To Be Filled (verification from your Countries of your wedding ring.	selor that you are :	married, you will	be placed on the
R&D receives callout for issu ********** To Be Filled (Verification th	verification from your Countries of your wedding ring. ***********************************	selor that you are i	married, you will	be placed on the
R&D receives callout for issu ********** To Be Filled (Verification th	verification from your Countries of your wedding ring. ************************************	selor that you are i	married, you will	be placed on the
R&D receives callout for issu ********** To Be Filled (Verification th	verification from your Countries of your wedding ring. ***********************************	selor that you are i	married, you will	be placed on the ***********************************
R&D receives callout for issu ********** To Be Filled (Verification th	verification from your Countries of your wedding ring. ***********************************	selor that you are i	married, you will	be placed on the ***********************************
R&D receives callout for issu ********** To Be Filled (Verification th	verification from your Countries of your wedding ring. ***********************************	selor that you are i	married, you will	be placed on the ***********************************
R&D receives callout for issu ********** To Be Filled (Verification th	verification from your Countries of your wedding ring. ***********************************	selor that you are i	married, you will	be placed on the ********************** ed (please check): 's Central File

PDU-7430 2 000010

Date

TO:

FROM:

Property Sergeant

SUBJECT: PERSONAL PROPERTY APPEAL

REASON(S) FOR REJECTION:

#2

The facility is in receipt of personal property addressed to you. This property has been rejected in accordance with DOC and MICC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders. You have been notified of the unauthorized item(s) and indicated you intend to appeal this rejection. In accordance with DOC 450.100 Mail for Offenders, you have ten (10) days from the date of this memo to file your appeal.

Send your appeal directly to the Associate Superintendent - Programs. Your appeal must address the circumstances/reasons you believe the rejected items should be allowed. You must obtain an appeal receipt from Unit staff.

Please use the space below to outline your appeal. Use the back of this form for additional space, if necessary.

TO:

-FROM

BRIEF EXPLANATION:

Rev. 3/08

MICC 440.000 Attachment 3

PDU-7430 2 000011

APPENDIX 000066 - DEFS-000039

Francis v. DOC

EXHIBIT G

. 1		
2		
3		
4		
. 5		
6		
7		WASHINGTON Y SUPERIOR COURT
8		
9	SHAWN D. FRANCIS,	NO. 10-2-10630-3
10	Plaintiff,	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND
11	v.	REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT
12	DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, a subdivision of the State of	DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
	Washington,	AND DEFENDANT'S
13	Defendant.	OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES THERETO
14		
15		<u>OBJECTIONS</u>
16	The Defendant neither agrees nor stip	ulates to the Plaintiff's definitions or procedure.
17	These interrogatories and requests for prod	uction will be answered and supplemented in
18	accordance with Civil Rules 26, 33, and 34.	Without waiving such objections, responses are
19	provided as set forth below.	
20		
21	INTERROGATORY NO. 1: Please inden	tify (sic) each and every person or persons
22		ovided information for purposes of answering
23	these interrogatories.	
24	ANSWER: Brett Lorentson.	Public Disclosure Specialist.
25		
26	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF	1 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON Corrections Division P.O. Box 40116 Olympia, WA 98504-0116 (360) 586-1445

CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S

THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES APPENDIX 000068

1	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1: Please produce each and every document related to	
. 2	your answer to Interrogatory No. 1.	
3	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with	
4	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and	
. 5	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the	
6	term "related."	
7	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, there are no responsive	
8	documents.	
9		
10	INTERROGATORY NO. 2: Please identify each and every person or persons involved in	
11	acknowledging Plaintiff's June 22 2009 public records request.	
12	ANSWER: Brett Lorentson, Public Disclosure Specialist.	
13		
14	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2: Please produce each and every document related to	
15	your answer to Interrogatory No. 2.	
16	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with	
17	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and	
18	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the	
19	term "related."	
20	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced	
21	at DEFS 2, DEFS 4 – DEFS 5.	
22		
23	INTERROGATORY NO. 3: Please identify each and every person or persons responsible	
24	for responding to Plaintiff's June 22, 2009 public records request.	
25	ANSWER: Brett Lorentson, Public Disclosure Specialist.	
26	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S OPIECTIONS AND DESPONSES APPENDIX OCCORS ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON Corrections Division P.O. Box 40116 Olympia, WA 98504-0116 (360) 586-1445 G-2	

OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES **APPENDIX 000069** THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

1	
2	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3: Please produce each and every document related to
3	
. 4	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
5	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
6	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
. 7	term "related."
8	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
9	at DEFS 2, DEFS 4 – DEFS 5.
10	
11	INTERROGATORY NO. 4: Please identify each and every DOC job description and
12	classification for each person or persons you've identified as responsible for acknowledging
13	and responding to Plaintiff's June 22, 2009 public records request.
14	OBJECTIONS: This interrogatory is compound. Moreover, this interrogatory is
15	not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.
16	ANSWER: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
17	at DEFS 40 – DEFS 47.
18	
19	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4: Please produce each and every document related to
20	your answer to Interrogatory No. 4.
21	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
22	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
23	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
24	term "related."
25	
26	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF 3 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS Corrections Division

APPENDIX 000070

FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES

THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

G-3

P.O. Box 40116 Olympia, WA 98504-0116 (360) 586-1445

1	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
2	at DEFS 40 – DEFS 47.
3	
4	<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 5:</u> Please identify each and every person or persons having
5	knowledge of Plaintiff's June 22, 2009 public records request for which you did not identify
6	in your Answers to these interrogatories.
7.	OBJECTIONS: This interrogatory assumes facts not in evidence. Moreover, this
8	interrogatory is nonsensical.
9	ANSWER: Without waiving the above objections, see below:
10	Lynda West, DOC Public Disclosure Administrative Assistant
11	Denise Vaughan, DOC Program Manager-Public Disclosure
12	Tammie Stark, Public Disclosure Secretary, MICC
13	Brenda Murphy, Public Disclosure Coordinator, MICC
14	Yolanda Logan, Administrative Assistant 3, MICC
15	Kenneth Bratten, Correction Captain, MICC
16	
17	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5: Please produce each and every document related to
18	your answer to Interrogatory No. 5.
19	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
20	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
21	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
22	term "related."
23	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
24	at DEFS 26 - DEFS 27.
25	
6	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF 4 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON
	INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF Corrections Division P.O. Box 40116 Olympia, WA 98504-0116 (360) 586-1445

DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S

THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES APPENDIX 000071

G-4

1	INTERROGATORY NO. 6: Please identify each and every letter of counseling and letter of
2	reprimand for each of the person or persons you have identified as responsible for
3	acknowledging and then responding to Plaintiff's June 22, 2009 public records request.
4	OBJECTIONS: This interrogatory assumes facts not in evidence. Moreover, this
5	interrogatory is compound.
6	ANSWER: Without waiving the above objections, no letters of counseling or
7	reprimand have been located for the people identified in response to interrogatory number 5.
8	This answer may be supplemented.
9	
10	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 6: Please produce each and every document related to
11	your answer to Interrogatory No. 6.
12	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
13	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
14	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
15	term "related."
16	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, there are no responsive
17	documents. This response may be supplemented.
18	
19	INTERROGATORY NO. 7: Please identify each and every DOC and MICC policies,
20	directives, or other similar documents prescribing or governing procedures in which DOC
21	and MICC responds to public record requests.
22	OBJECTIONS: The requested information is available from a more convenient
23	source as Plaintiff has access to DOC policies.
24	ANSWER: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
25	at DEFS 48 – DEFS 63.
26	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF 5 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS P.O. Box 40116 FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO Olympia, WA 98504-0116 DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF (360) 586-1445 CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S ORIECTIONS AND DESPONSES APPENDIX 000073

THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

1	
2	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7: Please produce each and every document related to
3	your answer to Interrogatory No. 7.
4	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
5	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
6	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
7	term "related."
. 8	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
9	at DEFS 48 – DEFS 63.
10	
11	INTERROGATORY NO. 8: Please identify each and every document maintained by the
12	DOC pertaining to Plaintiff's June 22, 2009 public records request.
13	OBJECTIONS: This interrogatory is vague and confusing as it is unclear what
14	Plaintiff means by the term "pertaining."
15	ANSWER: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
16	at DEFS 1 – DEFS 39, DEFS 74.
17	
18	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 8: Please produce each and every document related to
19	your answer to Interrogatory No. 8.
20	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
21	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
22	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
23	term "related."
24	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
25	at DEFS 1 – DEFS 39, DEFS 74.
26	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND DEPARTMENT 6 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON Confercious Division P.O. Box 40116 Olympia, WA 98504-0116 G60) 586-1445

OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

G-6

1	
2	INTERROGATORY NO. 9: Please identify any and all other public record requests for
3	which have asked for public records pertaining to any reason and justification for the reason
4	why inmates at MICC are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any
5	policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items.
6	OBJECTIONS: The requested information is available from a more convenient
7	source as Plaintiff has access to DOC policies. Additionally, requests made by inmates other
8	than Plaintiff are not relevant to this lawsuit.
9	ANSWER: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
10	at DEFS 1 – DEFS 39.
11	
12	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 9: Please produce each and every document related to
13	your answer to Interrogatory No. 9.
14	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
15	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
16	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
17	term "related."
18	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
19	at DEFS 1 – DEFS 39.
20	
21	INTERROGATORY NO. 10: Please identify each and every document responsive to
22	Plaintiff's June 22, 2009 public records request.
23	OBJECTIONS: This interrogatory is duplicative to interrogatory number 8
24	above.
25	
26	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF 7 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS Corrections Division P.O. Box 40116
	FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF P.O. Box 40/116 Olympia, WA 98504-0116 (360) 586-1445

FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S

THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES APPENDIX 000074

<u>G-7</u>

1	ANSWER: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
2	at DEFS 1 – DEFS 39, DEFS 64 – DEFS 73, DEFS 75 – DEFS 84.
3	
4	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 10: Please produce each and every document related
5	to your answer to Interrogatory No. 10.
6	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
7	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
8	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
9	term "related."
10	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
11	at DEFS 1 – DEFS 39, DEFS 64 – DEFS 73, DEFS 75 – DEFS 84.
12 ⁻	
13	INTERROGATORY NO. 11: Please identify any and all communications between
14	Defendant and Plaintiff pertaining to Plaintiff's June 22, 2009 public records request.
15	OBJECTIONS: This interrogatory is vague and confusing as it is unclear what
16	Plaintiff means by the term "pertaining."
17	ANSWER: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
18	at DEFS 2 – DEFS 7, DEFS 28.
19	
20	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 11: Please produce each and every document related
21	to your answer to Interrogatory No. 11.
22	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
23	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
24	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
25	term "related."
26	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF 8 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON Corrections Division INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS P.O. Box 40116 FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO Olympia, WA 98504-0116 DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF (360) 586-1445

G-8

CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S

THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3.

OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES APPENDIX 000075

1	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
2	at DEFS 2 – DEFS 7, DEFS 28.
3	
4	INTERROGATORY NO. 12: Please identify each and every document that provides
5	reasoning why inmates at MICC are not allowed to retain "hot pots" in their cells.
6	OBJECTIONS: This interrogatory assumes facts not in evidence. Additionally,
7	this interrogatory is overbroad and unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame.
8	ANSWER: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
9	at DEFS 10 – DEFS 24, DEFS 29 – DEFS 39, DEFS 64 – DEFS 73, DEFS 75 – DEFS 84.
10	
11	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 12: Please produce each and every document related
12	to your answer to Interrogatory No. 12.
13	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
14	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
15	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
16	term "related."
17	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
18	at DEFS 10 – DEFS 24, DEFS 29 – DEFS 39, DEFS 64 – DEFS 73, DEFS 75 – DEFS 84.
19	
20	INTERROGATORY NO. 13: Please identify each and every document that provides
21	reasoning why inmates at MICC are not allowed to retain "fans" in their cells.
22	OBJECTIONS: This interrogatory assumes facts not in evidence. Additionally,
23	this interrogatory is overbroad and unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame.
24	ANSWER: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
25	at DEFS 10 – DEFS 24, DEFS 29 – DEFS 39, DEFS 64 – DEFS 73, DEFS 75 – DEFS 84.
26	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF 9 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON Corrections Division P.O. Box 40116 FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO OFFIND A NT DEPAR TIMENT OF (360) 586-1445

CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES **APPENDIX 000076** THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

<u>G-9</u>

1	ll and the second secon
. 2	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 13: Please produce each and every document related
3	to your answer to Interrogatory No. 13.
4	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
5	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
6	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
7	term "related."
8	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
9	at DEFS 10 – DEFS 24, DEFS 29 – DEFS 39, DEFS 64 – DEFS 73, DEFS 75 – DEFS 84.
10	
11	INTERROGATORY NO. 14: Please identify each and every document provided to Plaintiff
12	in response to his June 22, 2009 public records request.
13	ANSWER: See documents produced at DEFS 10 – DEFS 24, DEFS 29 –
14	DEFS 39.
15	
16	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 14: Please produce each and every document related
17	to your answer to Interrogatory No. 14.
18	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
19	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
20	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
21	term "related."
22	RESPONSE: See documents produced at DEFS 10 - DEFS 24, DEFS 29 -
23	DEFS 39.
24	
25	
26	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF 10 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON Corrections Division P.O. Box 40116 FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO Olympia, WA 98504-0116 DEFEND ANT DEPARTMENT OF (360) 586-1445

DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF

OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S
OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES APPENDIX 000077

G-10

1	INTERROGATORY NO. 15: Please identify the MICC Tier Rep Agenda Items and
2	Response Minutes dated June 6, 2008.
3	OBJECTIONS: This interrogatory is vague and confusing as Defendant has no
4	idea how to "identify" the document in question. If Plaintiff is requesting Defendant to
5	produce the document, then this interrogatory is defective in form.
6	ANSWER: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
7	at DEFS 64 – DEFS 73.
8	
9	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 15: Please produce each and every document related
10	to your answer to Interrogatory No. 15.
11	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
12	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
13	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
14	term "related."
15	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
16	at DEFS 64 – DEFS 73.
17	
18	INTERROGATORY NO. 16: Please identify the MICC Quarterly Tier Representative
19	Meeting Minutes dated November 16, 2007.
20	OBJECTIONS: This interrogatory is vague and confusing as Defendant has no
21	idea how to "identify" the document in question. If Plaintiff is requesting Defendant to
22	produce the document, then this interrogatory is defective in form.
23	ANSWER: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
24.	at DEFS 75 – DEFS 84.
25	
26	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF 11 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON Corrections Division
	INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF P.O. Box 40116 Olympia, WA 98504-0116 (360) 586-1445

CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S
OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES **APPENDIX 000078**THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

1	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 16: Please produce each and every document related
2	to your answer to Interrogatory No. 16.
3	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
4	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
-5	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
6	term "related."
7	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
8	at DEFS 75 – DEFS 84.
9	
10	INTERROGATORY NO. 17: Please explain why the MICC Tier Rep Agenda Items and
11	Responses Minutes, dated June 6, 2008 are not responsive to Plaintiff's June 22, 2009 public
12	records request.
13	ANSWER: The document in question appears to be responsive to Plaintiff's
14	June 22, 2009 public records request.
15	
16	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 17: Please produce each and every document related
17	to your answer to Interrogatory No. 17.
18	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
19	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
20	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
21	term "related." Furthermore, this request assumes facts not in evidence.
22	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
23	at DEFS 64 – DEFS 73.
24	
25	
26	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF 12 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS P.O. Box 40116 FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO Otympia, WA 98504-0116 DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF (360) 586-1445

DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S

THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES APPENDIX 000079

G-12

1	INTERROGATORY NO. 18: Please explain why the MICC Quarterly Tier Representative
2	Meeting Minutes dated November 16, 2007 are not responsive to Plaintiff's June 22, 2009
3	public records request.
4	ANSWER: The document in question appears to be responsive to Plaintiff's
5	June 22, 2009 public records request.
6	
7	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 18: Please produce each and every document related
8	to your answer to Interrogatory No. 18.
9	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
10	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
11	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
12	term "related." Moreover, this request is vague as to the term "related." Furthermore, this
13	request assumes facts not in evidence.
14	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
15	at DEFS 75 - DEFS 84.
16	
17	INTERROGATORY NO. 19: Please identify each and every document pertaining to how
18	much DOC time and resources were spent responding to Plaintiff's June 22, 2009 public
19	records request.
20	OBJECTIONS: This interrogatory is vague and confusing as it is unclear what
21	Plaintiff means by the term "pertaining."
.22	ANSWER: Without waiving the above objections, see document produced at
23	DEFS 74.
24	
25	
26	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF 13 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON Corrections Division

PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF

INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS
FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO
DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF
CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S
OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES APPENDIX 000080
THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

. 1	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 19: Please produce each and every document related
2	to your answer to Interrogatory No. 19.
3	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
4	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
5	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
6	term "related."
7	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see document produced at
8	DEFS 74.
9	
10	THE UNDERSIGNED attorney has read the foregoing objections and responses to
11	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR
12	PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
13	and they are in compliance with CR 26(g), dated this 3 day of August, 2010.
14	ROBERT M. MCKENDA Attorney Orne al
.15	Attorney Schegal
16	
17	ANDREA VINGO, WSBA #26183 Assistant Attorney General
18	Corrections Division PO Box 40116
19	Olympia, WA 98504-0176 (360) 586-1445
20	(555),555 7.115
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF 14
INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS
FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO
DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF
CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S
OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES APPENDIX 000081
THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

L BRETT LORENTSON, state the following:

2.

3

7

8

9

10

11

.12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

That I am a Public Disclosure Specialist for the Department of Corrections and I answered the interrogatories on behalf of Defendant Department of Corrections. I have read the PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES THERETO, know the contents thereof, and believe the same to be true and correct; dated this 3/2 day of August, 2010.

BRETT LOKENTSON

PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

APPENDIX 000082

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE I certify that I served PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND 2 REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF 3 CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES THERETO on 4 all parties or their counsel of record as follows: 6 US Mail Postage Prepaid 7 8 SHAWN D. FRANCIS, DOC #749717 MONROE CORRECTIONAL COMPLEX WASHINGTON STATE REFORMATORY **PO BOX 777** MONROE, WA 98272-0777 I certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. EXECUTED this day of August, 2010 at Olympia, WA. NÑA CARTER

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES **APPENDIX 000083** THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

Public Disclosure Routing Slip

The Public Disclosure Unit (PDU) has received a request for DOC records. Please review the attached

request to determine if your location/facility has any responsive records. Tracking #: PDU-7430 Location/Facility:MICC Assignment Date: 062609 Requestor's name: Francis PDC: Murphy Assigned PDS: Brett (360) 725-8219 bwlorentson@doc1.wa.gov Records requested: Shawn Francis (749717) has requested: Any and all documents related to any reason and/ or justification for the reason why inmates at MICC are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items. **DUE DATE/RESPONSIE TIME:** On or before, July 17, 2009, please provide a copy of the responsive records to the assigned PDS. this due date does not work, please contact the assigned PDS immediately. TRACKING TIME: Please compile from all staff at your location. Use 15 minute increments: hours RESPONSIVE RECORDS: Identify and coordinate with all appropriate parties at your location/facility. Check all appropriate boxes for records location that have been searched. IMU Staff Inmate Accounts Records/Central file Superintendent Property/Mail Room Hearings Office Shift Security Associates ☐ I & I Office ☐ Sgt_/Lts Chapel Living Unit Staff ☐ Inmate Store Grievance Office Medical Dept/Medical File Inmate Visiting Other Maintenance All documents gathered. Single sided, unstapled copy of the records AND a completed copy of this routing slip to the assigned PDS. MS: 41118 OR PDU PO Box 41118, Olympia WA 98504 All supporting documents attached and send copy of this routing slip to the assigned PDS. MS: 41118 · Date mailed documents to the assigned PDS Date Mailed NO RECORDS: if you have no responsive records to this request Notify the PDS named above via e-mail, check the box to the left, and return this routing slip to the assigned PDS at MS 41118. Include all e-mails, noting who was asked for records and had none. I verify that I have conducted a thorough staff search and I report that I do not have any responsive documents in regards to this request. Date Signed Signáture Printed Name Francis v. DOC

APPENDIX 000084

DEFS-000026

MENEL ISLAND CORRECTIONS CENTER TIER REPAGENDATIEMS June 06 2008

TIER REP AGENDA ITEMS

729396 Gillmere, Richard 720142 Mutton, Michael 871394 Thompson, Robert 267966 Ball, Joseph 737123 Inlong, Howie 948153 Christoph, Michael

Attendance:

874246 Holman, Josh
718086 Harmon, Dennis
855564 Harshbarger, William
281744 Dyer, Richard
273053 Pauley, Timothy

Staff Attendance:

CUS Hughes CUS Bailey CPM Fitzpatrick

Food Service Manager IV Lamas

EDUCATION

- 1. Request out-counts for students who want to stay in class between 3:40 and 5:40.
 - a. This would allow full programming, (Gym, Yard, Hobby etc.)
 - b. Two hours currently wasted
 - c. Supported by education staff and I/M.

Response by Capt. Flynn: No additional immates will be placed on out counts for increased educational program during the 1600 count. The 1600 count is a count that already has a number of out counts and it is our intent to reduce the number of out-counts that already exist.

PROPERTY

Responses by CUS Bailey

- 2. Request to use our FANS, Hot Pots, and Stingers
 - a. MICC has many recounts, total recalls, etc"

Requiring I/M to be confined to quarters.

b. Fans certainly do not interrupt incoming and outgoing air volume in the cells.

<u>Response</u>: Hot Pots, fans and immersion heaters are not allowed per MICC 440.00. The Superintendent has requested and received permission from Headquarters to not allow them due to issues with power in the units.

- 3. Request MICC to raise the quarterly package and vendor package maximum weight to 25 lb.
 - a. Current weight is 15 lb.
 - b. All other property boxes are at 25 lb max.

<u>Response</u>: The 15 lbs. weight on quarterly packages is a Headquarters requirement. We would have to seek an exception to do this and there currently is no reason to.

- 4. Request increased price cap allowances for T.V., radios, and headphones.
 - a. T.V, \$300.00 MAX.
 - b. Radios \$150.00
 - c. Headphones \$50.00 MAX.

Response: Cap allowances for property determined by Headquarters. Tier reps may submit a proposal to the CPM for review.

5. Request clothes hangers:

The following currently list them on their stores; (as of 5-08) WCCW, PLCCW, MCCCW, AHCC, CRCC, CCCC, SCCC.

Response: Clothes hangers are authorized by policy. Whether they are allowed and how many is up to each facility. The Superintendent has determined coat hangers are not allowed. The panel agreed it is helpful to note other institution practices when drafting proposals. Proposals will be accepted for consideration, petitions will not.

6. Request Choice Distributors be taken off the approved vendor list and replaced with Big-5.

Response: Big 5 is not equipped to mail to facilities and they have refused to send catalogs to other facilities. They do not meet our needs as a vender for this facility.

7. Request J.L. Marcus to be notified of the new policy allowing family support groups purchasing shoes to send to I/M.

Response: J.L. Marcus has been notified of policy changes but continues to reject orders from family members. All of the vendors have been notified twice. We notified J.L. Marcus again and they stated they would send an all staff e-mail to clarify the issue for their employees. J.L. Marcus informed us, if offenders' families have any trouble ordering they should request to speak with a supervisor. Please obtain name and number so R&D can contact the yendor.

8. Request resolution to the two TV's per cell issue.

Response: 2 televisions per cell will require major upgrades from a contractor. The system does not have enough power to supply additional sets and splitters must be provided by a contractor. The Institution is in the process of obtaining estimates.

Are personal shirts required to be tucked in now?
 If so, I/M request this new policy to be hot-trashed.

<u>Clarification</u>: All personal and state issue shirts are to be tucked in with the exception of sweatshirts and thick lined flannel shirts. Shirts do not have to be tucked in when in the living units and recreation areas, i.e. gym. An Administration bulletin will be sent out to clarify the issue.

RECREATION

Responses by Recreational specialist TV Dan Zoolkoski

10. Request additional staff to be trained to cover Music and Hobby Shop Supervision to eliminate frequent closures.

<u>Response</u>: Additional staff has been requested for recreation but denied by headquarters due to hiring freeze.

- 11. Request yard to be open for all units during the week at morning and afternoon times.
 - 'a. Often less than 30 I/M's at yard at these times
 - b. Current schedule is not satisfactory to I/M's

Response: The number of inmates in the yard during the day, Monday through Friday, is low. Tier reps are requesting change or 90 day trial of allowing all units to access the yard at those times with a maximum of 250.

12. Request morning yard on Thursday, during incoming transport.

Response: The yard will not be open on Thursday mornings due to staff assisting with incoming and outgoing transports.

- 13. Request Chapel courtyard to be re-opened as before for prayer and meditation.
 - a. Install a monitor camera if necessary.

Responses provided by CPM Fitzpatrick: Inmates will not be allowed to use the Chapel courtyard unsupervised due to lack of supervision.

Responses provided by Recreation Specialist IV Dan Zoolkoski:

14. Request separate account for the Arts, Music equipment and Art supplies, with no educations.

Response: This issue will need to be reviewed by Headquarters and reviewed by Dan Zoolkoski.

- 15. Request that our family support groups be allowed to cover the cost of music equipment and art supplies.
 - a. Purchased from and sent from approved vendors.

<u>Response</u>: Policy states that immates must purchase their own products through the hobby shop supervisor. The hobby shop supervisor will regulate what is being ordered and that those items are being received.

- 16. Request to continue purchasing A-P approved non-toxic artist supplies that are not labeled flammable.
 - a. A-P approve for PRESCHOOL & KINDERGARTEN
 - b. No legitimate threat to safety or security [SEE ATTATCHMENT]

Response: A product may be labeled non flammable, but it does not mean that it is not flammable. Frequently products will state they are non-toxic but their MSDS will state flammable. The in-house permit clearly states all pens are to be non-flammable. If the product states that it is flammable and the MSDS corresponds, it is unauthorized and an alternated pen needs to be ordered.

17. Request the Chapel end of Blvd. be re-opened for I/M traffic.

a Recent closure is unnecessary and unwarranted

Response provided by Capt. Flynn: The Chapel end of the boulevard is out of bounds will not be re-opened to offender traffic.

- 18. Request permission to bring ice water back from yard to living units.
 - a. Officers currently make I/M's dump out ice water.
 - b. Cups, pitchers, ice, and water are transparent.
 - c. This practice courses increased congestion in units to refill containers.
 - d. Less ice available in summer months.

Response provided by Capt. Flynn: All liquid substances will be disposed of prior to leaving the yard. Food Service Manager IV, Mr. Lamas, noted that 10 ice machines have arrived and will be installed in units in order of need.

19. Request violins as additional approved music instrument.

Response provided by Recreation Specialist IV Dan Zoolkoski: This issue is being reviewed within the music program. If it is determined that violins are popular among numerous amounts of inmates, this will be highly considered.

MONEY/ACCOUNTING

Responses provided by Local Business Adviser Curtis Hoffman

- 20. Request gratuity for students.
 - a. Education is of critical importance.
 - b. Current situation discourages enrollment in educational programs.

<u>Response:</u> Carpentry students will not be paid while working in class. They were offered positions in the living unit that would work around their class schedule.

- 21. Request increased pay for class III Porters.
 - a. Hours have been cut to 4 (ON CALL).
 - b. All other class III jobs are full time.

<u>Response</u>: Pay is set by policy. The reduction in hours was originally put in place to increase Pierce College emollment. CUS Hughes is currently working on a proposal to review increasing work hours for porters.

22. Request the Inmate Betterment/Welfare account statements to be posted quarterly in the living units.

<u>Response</u>: The Inmate Betterment Fund balance will be posted quarterly. This was agreed on previously but has not happened due to staff shortages in the business office.

- 23. Request increased spending limit for store purchases.
 - a. Current limit is \$75.00/wk, ask for \$100.00.

Response: Executive Team will address increased spending limits for store items.

- 24. Request approval to use POSTAGE ACCOUNT funds to cover SHIPPING cost when purchasing from vendors.
 - a. i.e. Dick Blick 47.95 (art product) REGULAR ACCOUNT
 09. 95 (shipping) POSTAGE ACCOUNT

<u>Response</u>: Postage accounts may not be used for shipping personal property purchased through vendors.

FOOD

Answer Provided by Food Service Manager IV Santos Lamas.

- 25. Request a garden/farm to grow produce to be consumed by I/M's
 - a. Real benefits are innumerable.
 - b. Excellent job/training.
 - c. Improved I/M health.
 - d. Decreased tax payer burden.
 - e. Island was once self-sufficient.

- f. Much less waste.
- g. Many qualified individuals, Staff and I/M's.

Response: McNeil Island is a federal wildlife preserve. The government will not allow farming/ranching activities on the island. After the composting program becomes operational we may look at creating a garden to use the compost. The possibility of using the old SCC yard was raised but denied as the area is going to be used for other activities.

- 26. Request quarterly fund raisers.
 - a. Monthly would be possible with a delivery truck to each unit, per day.

<u>Response</u>: Quarterly fundraisers pending due to Community Involvement staff vacancy. Request made to use Pierce College baked goods for the Vietnam Veteran's Association fundraiser. Issue will be addressed when position is filled.

27. Request permission to choose between a clothing-shoes quarterly package and one containing food items.

Response provided by CUS Bailey: There is nothing in the policy that does not allow a quarterly food package. Our local OM does not allow this. There would be a work load issue for the mailroom if the OM were to change. MCC allows this and the offenders must order from their trust account. Current practices will continue.

ITEMS 28-30; 32-33 WILL BE ADDRESSED AT A SEPARATE MEETING WITH STORE STAFF

28. Request permission to select PROTIEN POWDER and PROTIEN BARS to be added to over I/M store.

[DENIED AT STORE LEVEL]

STORE [UNRESOLVED OR DENIED ISSUES]

- 29: Request monthly meetings with store personnel
 - a. Only 3 meetings for 2007.
 - b. Many issues go unresolved.
 - c. Inadequate time to review vendor canteen items, prices, and alternatives.
 - d. Inmates want much more input selecting products.
- 30. Request a current vendor catalog (EEFE SUPPLY and any OTHERS used here) for each living unit including most current prices (wholesale).
 - a. This allows I/M's to have input according to policy of what they want on their store.
 - b. Also allows Tier-Reps to find better deals.
 - c. Allows I/M's opportunity to rotate items.

- 31. Request blank cassette tapes on store list.
 - a. Voice tapes for Latinos who can't write or call Mexico.
 - b. General recording from radio broadcasts

Response by CUS Bailey: Blank cassettes are not sold in the offender store. Per policy blank cassettes can be sold. Inmates are not allowed to receive blank cassettes from any vendors other than the offender store. Refer to Business Manager or Carrol Fuller.

Request all personal property electronics be remove from I/M store and allow I/M's to purchase their choices from approved vendors.

- a. Replace these items with consumables for increased store profit margin.
- b. I/M's are currently prohibited by store listings to purchase the \$100.00 wristwatch of their choice from vendors as allowed on PPM.
- c. No legitimate safety or security issue for I/M's purchasing these items from approved vendors.
- d. Better prices, warranties, selection, etc... From vendors.
- e. Except mandatory PPM purchases.
- 32. Request EDGE GEL shaving gel on our store list.
 - a. The following WA. Institutions currently sell EDGE GEL on their store list as of 5-08; AHCC, PLCCW, MCC (REFORMATORY) MCC Twin Rivers, MCC (SOU), CBCC (CLOSE), CBCC (MSC), CRCC.
 - b. Many of these are HIGHER custody levels.
- 33. Request better disposable razors sold in multi-packs same as these WA institutions as of 5-08; AGCC-5 packs etc...

LARCH-10 packs etc... OCC-10 packs etc...

AVCC-5 packs etc... CRCC-10 packs etc...

CCCC-5 packs etc... CBCC (MSC) 10 packs etc...

SCC 10 packs etc...

CBCC [close] 10 packs etc... [SEE ATTACHMENT]

LIVING UNITS

- 34. Request affirmation to store personal property items on the top shelf of our cell desks (Desk top), acknowledging it's kept clean and orderly, (i.e., books, radio, clock, study materials etc...).
 - a. Inmate Orientation handbook allows:
 - b. Current misinterpretation of Handbook (policy) has caused confusion about desk shelves.

Response provided by CUS Bailev: The handbook states typewriters may be stored on inmates' desks. Issue will be review by Correctional Unit Supervisors.

35. Request approval to store Secured Items box and or Hobby Box on locker top.

a. Has been acceptable previously:

<u>Response provided by CUS Bailey</u>: Request to store hobby box or scared items box on locker tops will be forwarded to the Executive team.

36. Request more chairs in all units

<u>Response provided by CPM Fitzpatrick:</u> An order for dayroom chairs has been submitted to replace chairs with broken or missing parts. This method is more cost effective than repairing damaged chairs.

- 37. Request modification of the T.V. Cable contract.
 - a. Most I/M's are not happy with the current one.
 - b. When can a modification be accomplished?

Response by Recreational Specialist IV Dan Zoolkoski: A modification can be reviewed. Any increase to the budget has to be approved by Local Business Advisor Curtis Hoffman.

38. Request priority repair of the ice machine in Upper B unit.

A Has been broken for 6 months?

<u>Response Provided by CPM Fitzpatrick</u>: Ice machines have arrived and will be installed in the units, in order of need. The ice machine in B-unit has already been replaced.

39. Request remotes in all units for the new TV's to program in the channels that don't work.a. Officers can retain at desk.

Response Provided by CUS Bailey: Sgt. Anderson will be retaining donated remotes. One remote will be provided per station and the offender can access remotes by turning in their rec. card.

MISCELANOUS ITEMS

- 40. Request movement slips to be available at all call out locations and used when needed.
 - a. Much valuable, productive time is currently wasted making I/M's wait until next movement.

Response provide by Capt. Flynn: Movement slips will only be authorized by the Health Services Unit. Request for passes allowed to return from R&D due to high volume of inmates waiting in the tunnel area for movement was discussed. Changes in policy have created an influx in the number of inmates going to R&D, but should subside with time.

41. Request privacy "slats" to be installed in fence at E.F.V. unit.

a. Visitors feel like they're "on display" to the industrial section when they visit.

Response provided by Capt. Flyun: Privacy slats will be installed to the fence of the EFV trailers. The slats will be 36 inches high.

ITEMS 42 & 43 WILL BE ADDRESSED WITH STORE STAFF AT A DIFFERENT MEETING.

42. ATTATCHMENT:

SHARPIE.

43. ATTATCHMENT:

SHVING GEL/CREAM & RAZORS

Question and Answer Period:

- Q: Who controls the remote control during off site hospital stays? Complaints received about staff watching noisy television shows while the immate tries to sleep.
- A: This issue will be referred to the Public Access Lieutenant for response.
- Q: Why is Correctional Industries' mainline different from general population mainline? Immates claim general population immates receive cheese on their sandwiches while compound workers do not.
- A: Mr. Lamas stated some substitutions may be made occasionally due to logistics of transporting food, but will look into the claim regarding cheese.
- Q: What can we do about the quality of the sack lunches for outside crews?
- A: Check the bag before departing the institution in the morning. Staff is available until 0800 hrs to fix problems with sack lunches.
- Q: Why don't we have monthly meetings with tier representatives and the food manager anymore?
- A: Mr. Lamas will resume monthly meetings.
- Q: Why are the kosher meals not frozen anymore?
- A: The kosher meals are now prepared by Correctional Industries. They are shelf stable which does not require them to be frozen.
- Q: Why can't we get mouth swabs in lieu of urinalysis testing?
- A: The institutions do not currently have the capability of conducting mouth swabs. Some field offices have started using the tests and it may be considered at a later day for prison use.
- Q: Can we have Walkenhorts added to the holiday package list?
- A: CUS Bailey will consider revisions to the approved holiday vendors.

- Q: Why do E unit inmates have to take a full day off of work to attend call outs?
- A Due to logistics of moving workers in and out of the institution during the day and staffing shortages most call outs will require workers to miss all or part of a days work. This is consistent with staff appointments.
- Q: Can E unit visiting hours be adjusted to more closely match their work hours?
- A: Referred to visit staff
- Q: Why does it take so long for R&D staff to update the record of offender property matrix after property is received?
- A: Two staff are responsible for inputting changes to approximately 1200 inmates' matrixes. Recent policy changes have created an influx in the number of inmates receiving packages. This should improve with time. Spread the word to all inmates to keep receipts for all items in case something is confiscated
- Q: Can we have blank tapes for Indeterminate Sentencing Review Board hearings?
- A: Please refer to question 31 on page 7.



STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS PRISONS DIVISION

MCNEIL ISLAND CORRECTIONS CENTER PO Box 88900 • MS:WT-01 • Steilacoom, Washington 98388-0900 • (253) 588-5281

QUARTERLY TIER REPRESENTATIVE MEETING MINUTES

Novemb	er 16, 2007
Present:	Inmates:
CPM Daniel M. Fitzpatrick	Peterson R. 857314
CUS Cheryl Jorban	Gillmere R. 729396
FSM Santos Lamas	Harshbarger W. 855564
1 DAT Dantos Dairias	Dyer R. 281774
	Libby M. 906619
	Black M. 957103
	Greene T. 705755
	Washington R. 877073
	Choe H. 727310
	Ros 995872
	Chambers 743702
	Hudnell 941163 .
	Backer 680563
	Permick 792448
Guests: Judi Feliciana	Minutes: Lorene Ross

MINUTES

	v	
TOPIC/SPEAKER	DISCUSSION	ACTION
		·

Santos Lamas, Food Service Manager

- 1. I thought the food service manager was going to switch out all that processing meat they serve us Santos Lamas
- The FSM stated that they are still in the process of reviewing the issue of processed meat and has submitted this to the Superintendent for review. Many changes to the 4 week menu have been made and are still in the process of making more changes.
- 2. Trays in chow hall are filthy and stained brown. The chemicals currently used are inadequate. I have offered to clean them personally. Mr. Lamas said "The trays are checked by staff each meal." The stains are worse now.
- Mr. Lamas Stated that staff, continue to fight with removing stains from the food trays because they no longer use bleach or other chemicals they normally use to remove them. They are looking to find something more effective with fewer chemicals.

TOPIC/SPEAKER

DISCUSSION

ACTION

Santos Lamas

3. Ill prepared food and portions continue to diminish. No one ensures that we are getting the correct portions. Cookies and potato chips are rumored to be cut. We would like our food spiced up a little which would take little effort on the part of staff and prisoners.

FSM stated that potato chips will be removed from the menu because of the high sodium content and will be replaced with potato salad.

Tier Reps asked if they could bring their own spices; Mr. Lamas stated that MICC is not covered by public laws, only the laws regulated by a restaurant. He also stated that he knows that the seasonings that are provided by MICC staff are safe. He can not say that about what inmates will bring to the dinning room. Therefore, he will not authorize them to bring their personal seasonings.

It is important for inmates to communicate with the cook to ensure that you are getting the correct serving portion on the serving line.

If there are any complaints the Food Service Manager has an open door policy.

Santos Lamas

4. Mr. Lamas said the reason we're not getting Ice cream is because we're not asking for it. (Offender reply and request for this agenda item was not completed.)

Mr. Lamas stated that in the past and at this present time, MICC has not been able to serve ice cream because it cannot be maintained at the current temperature of the freezer; the freezer does not reach the required temperature for ice cream

Cheryl Jorban

5. Quarterly food packages allowed from approved vendors, still. Vitamins and dietary supplements. Dieticians in Olympia continue to cut items from our diets. Great for custody level incentive.

Policies regarding quarterly food packages are governed by the Superintendent. Christmas quarterly packages are special or in addition to the regular quarterly packages. Fred Meyer is an approved vendor for vitamins and dietary supplements.

Santos Lamas

6. Can we vote on the Thanksgiving and Christmas meals? Have the kitchen staff make two or three menus and vote.

Mr. Lamas stated that he will ask the Correctional Program Manager to review this issue. He also stated that policy allows staff to prepare certain and different kinds of meals for different occasions during the course of the year.

He also stated that he has no problem meeting with the Tier Reps to discuss the Christmas menu and making a proposal to the superintendent right after Thanksgiving.

APPENDIX 000096

Francis v. DOC _G_ DEFS-000076

Santos Lamas

7. We would like Peanut Butter and Jelly back on the mainline menu for lunch. The bologna is horrible. We would like tuna, egg salad, cottage cheese, cantaloupe, honeydew melons.

TOPIC/SPEAKER

Peanut butter & jell is not in compliance with the menu; the Food Service Manager would have to meet with the dietician because he does not have the authority to change the menu until they meet.

Santos Lamas

8. We wish to propose an MICC garden to grow produce to be consumed by the offenders here.

The previous Associate Superintendent wanted to put this process in place (garden to grow produce), who is not longer here.

The Tier Reps asked if they could have whole turkeys for Thanksgiving.

Mr. Lamas explained why they could not cook whole turkeys: that it would be too much to do this for Thanksgiving due to short notice, but he would be willing to do this for Christmas if the cost is reasonable. He will follow-up and speak with the present Associate Superintendent (Poteet) regarding this issue.

Emily Slagle

9. Approved weight lifting offenders wish to purchase: Weight lifting gloves; Ms. Slagle promised to look further into this matter and the issue is still is being reviewed.

Weightlifting gloves are not approved because they are not an approved item on personal property. The recreation department will not entertain purchasing them due to MRSA

Emily Slagle

10. Enuly Slagle filled out and submitted a contract with sportschannels with out consulting the population by vote or getting feedback from population.

Contracts can be written without inmate consultation. The previous PUS chose to have immate input, since staff was on a deadline, they chose the channels and went from there. Again, choosing a 4 sports channels, cost the same as adding one (1) sports channel so it was opted to add 4 because it was the better buy. Otherwise no other channels would have been added. All other channels cost extra.

TOPIC/SPEAKER DISCUSSION ACTION

Captain Bratten

15. Movements on time, why after a movement back to units do the R & Ms leave the boulevard, which delays our movements back out by 5 to 15 minutes

The only times that the R&M's leave the boulevard is when they are needed to report to the corridor for briefing from the Sergeant prior to a segregation move or other detail, or they have to conduct pat searches down in the compound, when this happens the secondary response transitions from the units to the boulevard, sometimes this takes a few minutes but very rarely 10-15 minutes. We also have to ensure that the boulevard is clear and the unit doors are secured between movements, this has to be coordinated between the control room officer and the corridor officer, this accounts for at least 2-3 minutes.

16. When, on the occasions that the 4:30 PM count is late, what are the changes of having a 6:00 PM movement to the chapel anyway? The sponsors are all there waiting and if those of us who don't want to go eat wanted to go to the service, would this be a possibility?

I don't see this as a problem during weekdays. However, on weekends, we are very short on Officer coverage for the two dining rooms. The Chapel officer is one of the officers that we need to assist with the dining hall security.

17. Yard from 16:30 — dark. Consider extra yard time for the following reasons:
Normal movement is often delayed or eliminated for various regularly occurring emergencies. We have no yard at night for 7 months of the year

We have always taken the hours of the day into consideration when opening and closing the yard, In the spring and summer yard gets later with each day and the closer we get to the winter months the yard days have to be shortened. We adjust the closing of the yard based on when it is getting to dark, this is a safety and security issue. This is really no different than when we have fogline and visibility is poor.

18. Adjustments for cell moves. Can we eliminate the 30 day rule for new arrivals?

This is an issue that would be better taken up with the unit CUS and the unit Sergeant

TOPIC/SPEAKER	DISCUSSION	ACTION

Rita Reynoldson

19. Chemicals used in the units for cleaning, are not for the job intended. They are not readily available for us, thereby increasing the chances of germs and viruses. There is no information available to us so the prisoners don't know what to use.

I give the unit all the chemicals that they need to do the job for a one for one exchange. It is the unit staff that is regulating the amount that is in the units. So bring this up with your Unit Sgt and CUS, concerning the proper use of these chemical.

#13 is a degreaser. Used on the showers for body and soap scurn.

#19 is a glass cleaner. Use on all windows and mirrors. #21 is a disinfectant. An all purpose cleaner, only use cold water for the floors.

#70 is a Tub and shower cleaner to use with or without the degreaser.

#71 is a toilet and urinal cleaner

These products are to be on the surface for no less then 10 minutes to activate the cleaning process. Reapply to rewet the area SCRUB it will not do the job without man power. Let it dry.

Rita Reynoldson

20. What can be done to ensure our chemicals are at full strength

No one is authorized full strength chemicals without filing out an FTCM log each time. This is a time consuming issue that no staff wants to take responsibility for. The Betco chemicals come to you full strength but are diluted through the dispenser. I keep the FTCM log on these items when they leave the shop. Remember that these chemicals are designed to work with water. We are diluting them according to manufactures directions.

.

Rita Reynoldson

21. Can we get the bathroom showers professionally cleaned and re-grouted as they are full of mold?

TOPIC/SPEAKER

The showers are continually being re-grouted yet the mold will continue to resurface if the scrubbing action is not there. This will be an on going problem and the showers are never allowed to dry thoroughly.

DISCUSSION

CPM stated that there is a budget problem. Supplies are being wasted in the units. He also stated that when he does a walk through inspection of the units; he notices there are many rolls of toilet paper in the restrooms sitting out, not on the roll, which is insanitation. He has asked that this not be done but it continues to be an issue.

CPM will check on this issue and will work on hiring extra help to get this area cleaned and completed.

ACTION

The suggested to inmates that they watch the sanitation of the restroom area to ensure that supplies are not wasted.

Cheryl Jorban, Correctional Unit Supervisor (CUS)

22. Update on new shoes vendor and families purchasing them for us.

Mike's Better Shoes is a new approved vendor for purchase of shoes — ordered and prepaid by offenders from their trust account and sent in directly from the vendor.

The proposal for family/friends to purchase shoes and send in directly from Mike's Better Shoes as an alternate quarterly package is currently being reviewed. No decision yet.

Cheryl Jorban

23, 24, 25, 26
To purchase all personal property items from our approved vendors.
Except for a couple items, the PPM allows it. Competitive prices elsewhere. Better selection elsewhere. Longer warranties; Approved vendors for prisons.

Policy states that if items are available on Immate Store, they cannot be purchased from approved vendors. Questions regarding items available through Immate Store should be addressed at the Tier Rep meeting with Store.

Cheryl Jorban

27. Holiday food packages, when can we order them? What vendor

The letter from the Superintendent regarding the 2007 Holiday Food Package with all the details was sent out to all units October 31, 2007

TOPIC/SPEAKER DISCUSSION ACTION

Cheryl Jorban

28. Will they allow foreign language music to be ordered by family/friends and then have them shipped in by the store/vendor? The available music catalogs do not stock a very good selection of foreign music.

Policy states that all personal property not received in a quarterly package must be ordered and prepaid by the offender from his facility trust account. CDs are not allowable items for quarterly packages; therefore, family/friends cannot order them and send them in. More vendors for CDs were recently added to the approved vendor list.

Tier reps are welcome to submit to CUS Jorban any mail-order catalogs for CDs that offer a large selection and are priced within the \$15.00 range limit for consideration as an approved vendor.

Cheryl Jorban

29. Offenders want both a boom box and a portable walkman radio CD player. Offenders would like to keep our beard/mustache trimmer guides.

Policy allows for only one (1) radio/cassette/CD player, not two (2).

Small parts that accompany electric razor or hair frimmer are not allowed.

Cheryl Jorban

30. Boxer Briefs are boxers or briefs. Why are they being rejected at R&D?

Policy allows for personal boxer shorts only, not briefs

Cheryl Jorban

31. Baseball caps. What is the result of CPM gathering of information on this issue?

Personal baseball caps are not allowed per policy. If there is a need for protection due to health reasons, you must get an HSR, and health services may issue you a hat with a brim.

Cheryl Jorban

32. Closed and medium custody have fans, hot pots, raincoats, etc. There is no legitimate reason why we should not have them. Why should we have to earn the right to have them.

Fans and hot pots are not allowed at this institution, per OM 440.000. Use of fans in the cells offsets the central air system. Hot pots are not allowed because each unit has a hot shot. Raincoats are allowed – maximum one (1), clear plastic only.

ACTION

Matthew Cossette

33. Minutes of the Quarterly Tier Rep meetings not accurately shown or posted in the units.

The practice has been to either provide the Tier Reps with a copy of the meeting minutes or to have them posted in the Living Unit. We will endeavor to provide a copy of the meeting minutes to be disseminated to the offenders in the living unit when the meeting minutes are made available.

CPM stated that it is very important that inmates communicate with their counselors and correctional unit supervisors regarding this matter.

George Gilbert

34. The Mexican immate has not been able to call home since this new phone system was installed. Something really needs to be done to be able to make international calls

This issue is still being reviewed.

George Gilbert

35. The telephones in Lower C-unit are much too quiet. The connection cuts in and out, often to the point of disconnection due to not being able to hear each other. Many repair orders have been submitted with no action.

This issued is being addressed with contractor

Curtis Hoffman

36. What is the current status regarding pay. raises?

Pay rises - for what purpose? There is no general pay raise that I'm aware of.

Curtis Hoffman

37. A monthly statement posted for immate betterment fund, as other institutions do

A statement will be sent to each CUS on 11/14/07, and will be done each month hereafter.

Brenda Montgomery Linn

38. How come medical is not willing to do test for men that are age specific; especially with our processed food diet?

Ms. Montgomery Linn stated that MICC is in the process of implementing a new program on the "Metabolic Health Diet". Inmates can request this diet by sending a Kite to Ann Lachey. Inmates may ask to see her and she will be able to answer any other questions that you have.

George Gilbert

39. Is the Dept. aware of all the problems our phone provider has had in other states. Where inmate families are filing lawsuits?

This is a question I do not have the answer too.

a. St. not providing users with any account statements to show how many calls are made. No way to monitor our accounts.

The person who is receiving the call should be the person setting up the account. This person should make confact with GTL and request a billing statement.

b. Charges a \$5.00 fee every time our family put money on account

c. No recourse for call disconnecting! Be charged \$3.50 for two minutes is crazy.

It's my understand all calls are \$3.50 if they not on the pre-paid system. However, if they have a pre-paid account they are \$3.15 per call. All calls carry a flat rate meaning no additional charges

<u>CPM</u>

40. I heard but have not seen a memo that they are going to remove all radios from work areas? Is this true?

Unaware of any memo pertaining to this issue

George Gilbert

41. Alarm clocks, can we get a digital on inmate store

The institution will loan alarm clocks to each inmate until they can purchase their own.

QUARTERLY TIER REP MEETING November 16, 2007

TOPIC/SPEAKER	DISCUSSION	ACTION
Diane Burton		
47. Visitors want to purchase items made by inmates that are displayed at the visit room here.	Policy 540.105 E. Superintendents at facilities having offender hobby programs will develop procedures for the sale of offender hobby items to Department staff or the public. These procedures will comply with DOC 800.010 Ethics and the Washington State Ethics Board	For further information on this please see Policy 540.105- E&F
CPM	regulations.	
48. There are 57 speakers in the ceiling in our unit yet we cannot hear the announcements at period movement.	This issue is still being review; will get an update for next meeting.	
49. Prison channel for callouts (including medical), new policy updates, menu, upcoming events, visitation, etc. Sgt. Burton	This is a Software issue, still being reviewed	
50. Will they allow two personal T.V.s per cell?	CPM stated this issued has already been discussed.	CUS will be assigned to review this issue further.

EXHIBIT H

STATE OF WASHINGTON PIERCE COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

SHAWN D. FRANCIS,

NO. 10-2-10630-3

9

10

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

PLAINTIFF'S SECOND SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, a subdivision of the State of Washington,

Plaintiff.

AND DEFENDANT'S **OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES** THERETO

Defendant.

14 1.5

16

17

18

19

11

12

13

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

The Defendant neither agrees nor stipulates to the Plaintiff's definitions or procedure. These interrogatories and requests for production will be answered and supplemented in accordance with Civil Rules 26, 33, and 34. Without waiving such objections, responses are provided as set forth below.

20

21

22

Please identify OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM INTERROGATORY NO. 1: (DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION POLICY) #MICC 440.000 -PERSONAL

PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS which has a revision date of 3/1/09. ·23

OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM used at the McNeil Island Corrections Center (MICC)).

25

24

PLAINTIFF'S SECOND SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT APPENDIX 000106 **OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES** THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

1	OBJECTIONS: This interrogatory is vague and confusing as it is unclear how
2	Defendant is supposed to "identify" the document in question.
3	
4	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1: Please produce each and every document related to
5	your answer to Interrogatory No. 1.
6	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
7	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
8	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
9	term "related."
10	RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced
11	at DEFS 86 – DEFS 95.
12	
13	INTERROGATORY NO. 2: Please explain why the MICC OPERATIONAL
14	MEMORANDUM #440.000 - PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS which has a
15	revision date of 3/1/09 is not responsive to Plaintiff's June 22, 2009 public records request.
16	ANSWER: The document in question appears to be responsive to Plaintiff's
17	June 22, 2009 public records request.
18	
19	REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2: Please produce each and every document related to
20	your answer to Interrogatory No. 2: (sic)
21	OBJECTIONS: This request fails to identify the documents being sought with
22	reasonable particularity as required by CR 34. Additionally, this request is overbroad and
23	unduly burdensome as it fails to specify a time frame. Moreover, this request is vague as to the
24	term "related."
25	
26	PLAINTIFF'S SECOND SET OF 2 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON

INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS
FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO
DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF
CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S PPENDIX 000107
OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES
THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

RESPONSE: Without waiving the above objections, see documents produced at DEFS 86 – DEFS 95.

THE UNDERSIGNED attorney has read the foregoing objections and responses to
PLAINTIFF'S SECOND SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR
PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

and they are in compliance with CR 26(g), dated this day of February, 2010.

ROBERT M. MCKENNA Attorney General

ANDREA VINGO, WSBA #26183
Assistant Attorney General

Corrections Division PO Box 40116

Olympia, WA 98504-0116 (360) 586-1445

I, DENISE VAUGHAN, declare the following under the penalty of perjury:

That I am the Public Records Officer and Compliance Manager for the Washington State Department of Corrections and I answered the foregoing interrogatories on behalf of Defendant Department of Corrections. I have read the PLAINTIFF'S SECOND SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES THERETO, know the contents thereof, and believe the same to be true and correct; dated this day of February, 2011.

- Mille V

DENISÉ VAUGHA

PLAINTIFF'S SECOND SET OF
INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS
FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO
DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF
CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S
OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES
THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

APPE

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that I served PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES AND
REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF
CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S OBJECTHONS AND RESPONSES THERETO on

all parties or their counsel of record as follows:

US Mail Postage Prepaid

1

2

3

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

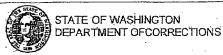
SHAWN D. FRANCIS, DOC #749717 WASHINGTON CORRECTIONS CENTER PO BOX 900 SHELTON, WA 98584

I certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

EXECUTED this ____ day of February, 2011 at Olympia, WA.

SHAUNNA CARTER

PLAINTIFF'S SECOND SET OF 4
INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS
FOR PRODUCTION PROPOUNDED TO
DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF
CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S
OBJECTIONS AND RESPONSES
THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3



McNeil Island Corrections Center

OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM

APPLICABILITY STAFF/OFFENDER

REVISION DATE PAGE NUMBER 3/1/09 1 of 6

NUMBER MICC 440.000

TITLE

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

REVIEW/REVISION HISTORY:

Policy Effective/Revision Date

	Revised:	7/14/97	9/29/95	Ad Bulletin:	5/5/03	12/27/99
•	Revised:	8/1/99	4/15/96	Ad Bulletin:	11/4/03	12/27/99
	Ad Bulletin:	12/1/00	12/27/99	Ad Bulletin:	8/5/04	5/24/04
	Ad Bulletin:	2/16/01	12/27/99	Ad Bulletin:	9/12/05	7/28/05
	Ad Bulletin.	6/20/01	12/27/99	Ad Bulletin:	3/24/06	7/28/05
	Ad Bulletin:	8/14/01	12/27/99	Ad Bulletin:	8/4/06	7/28/05
	Ad Bulletin:	10/18/01	12/27/99	Revised:	11/15/06	11/15/06
	Ad Bulletin:	10/21/01	12/27/99	Ad Bulletin:	6/13/07	11/15/06
	Revised:	11/12/01	12/27/99	Revised:	3/05/08	3/5/08
	Ad Bulletin:	1/22/02	12/27/99	Reviewed:	11/17/08	3/5/08
	Ad Bulletin:	12/23/02	12 <i>1</i> 27 <i>1</i> 99	Revised:	3/1/09	3/1/09

SUMMARY OF REVISION/REVIEW:

I.C.2 - Identify approved vendors.

VII.B. - Identify the internal appeal process.

X.A. - Identify the facility requirements.

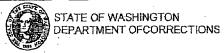
XI.B. - If this is new practice for the facility, identify procedure.

XIV.A. - Identify the written procedures. This means if offenders property was inventoried during the year, it does not need to be inventoried. Property of offenders who have not had property inventoried within a year's time need to have an inventory completed:

APPROVED:

RON VAN BOENING, Superintendent

Date Signed



McNeil Island Corrections Center

OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM

APPLICABILITY STAFF/OFFENDER

REVISION DATE 3/1/09 PAGE NUMBER 2 of 6 NUMBER MICC 440.000

TITLE

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

REFERENCES:

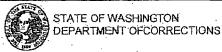
DOC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders

OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM:

- DOC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders, revision date 3/1/09, will serve as the Operational memorandum for McNeil Island Corrections Center (MICC), as well as the procedures outlined below.
- II. The Associate Superintendent of Programs is responsible for managing the requirements of this Operational Memorandum.
- III. Any personal property not specifically authorized by DOC Policy, MICC Operational Memorandum, or issued by MICC will be handled as contraband and infractions will be written as appropriate.

PROCEDURES

- I, Allowable Property
 - E. Offenders may not possess more than \$125 in consumable offender store items.
 - F. Offenders may purchase items authorized in the MAPPM and not available for purchase through the offender store. Offenders must prepay all vendor purchases.
 - 1. Offenders may receive one approved vendor package per month. The list of approved vendors is posted in each living unit.
 - G. See MICC 450.120 Packages for Offenders for information regarding Quarterly/Vendor packages.
- V. Special Housing Units



STAFF/OFFENDER

APPLICABILITY

McNeil Island Corrections Center

REVISION DATE PAGE NUMBER 3/1/09 3 of 6

NUMBER MICC 440.000

OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM

TITLE

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

- C. Offenders housed in the MICC clinic may be permitted certain items of personal property. It is the offender's responsibility to send a request for these items to the Health Care Manager or to the Correctional Unit Supervisor of his living unit.
- D. Offenders housed in the clinic or participating in the Extended Family Visits for a period not exceeding 24 hours may elect to have their property secured in their locker in the living unit or in the storage lockers in the unit property room.
- E. Offenders placed in segregation will immediately have any personal property in their possession inventoried by segregation staff.
 - 1. Copies of completed inventories will be forwarded to the offender's living unit for storage.
 - All personal property will be returned to the offender's living unit for storage. The property will be inventoried by the unit staff and placed in the unit storage area.

VI. Unauthorized Property

- B. The following types of clothing are prohibited:
 - 6. Turtle neck clothing
 - Pants or shorts with pockets located in other than traditional (front and rear pocket) areas
 - Handkerchiefs other than white are prohibited. Bandanas are unauthorized except in accordance with DOC 560.200 Religious Freedom
 - 9. Reversible Clothing
- C. Any device designed to receive text messages including watches, pagers, and cellular telephones will be considered unauthorized property and will be disposed of in accordance with DOC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders.
- D. Electric fans
- E. Footwear having zippered-type closures instead of traditional shoelaces, concealed or hidden areas, and those that are a shoe within a shoe

		and the second s
	A STOPLE	APPLICABILITY
-	STATE OF WASHINGTON	STAFF/OF
	DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS	017411011
		REVISION D
	McNeil Island Corrections Center	
	,	3/1/09

3/1/09	4 of 6	MICC 440.000
REVISION DATE	PAGE NUMBER	NUMBER
:	-	. •

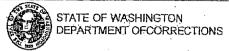
OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

- F. Pants/shorts with a lanyard or hammer loop inside or outside the garment
- G. Attachments to hair/beard trimmers
- H. Sweatpants with a zippered ankle
- I. Hobby craft items made by another offender
- J. Coats and/or jackets with more than four pockets
- K. Immersion heaters
- L. Hot pots
- VII. Restriction of incoming and Outgoing Personal Property
 - B. Each facility will develop an internal appeal process to address the needs of the facility. The final decision will come from the Superintendent/designee.
 - The offender will have ten (10) days from the date listed on Property
 Disposition Form DOC 21-139 to file his appeal in writing. Using the
 Personal Property Appeal Form (Attachment 3), he will send the appeal
 directly to the Associate Superintendent of Program for a final decision.
 He must obtain an appeal receipt from unit staff.

VIII. Property Inventory

- C. Living unit staff will conduct a property inventory whenever staff takes possession of an offender's personal property. Staff members will complete the MICC Property Inventory Checklist (Attachment 1) in addition to DOC 05-062 Record of Offender Personal Property. The original MICC Property Inventory Checklist will be placed in the offender's living unit files with a copy to Receiving and Discharge (R&D). DOC 05-062 Record of Offender Personal Property will be completed and copies distributed in the following manner:
 - Original R&D;
 - 2. One copy in the property box;
 - One copy to the offender,
 - 4. One copy in the living unit files; and
 - 5. One copy on the outside of the property box



McNeil Island Corrections Center

OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM

APPLICABILITY
STAFF/OFFENDER

REVISION DATE 3/1/09 PAGE NUMBER 5 of 6 NUMBER MICC 440,000

TITLE

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

- Boxes found without a copy of DOC 05-062 on the outside of the box will:
 - 1) Immediately be inventoried by unit staff in the presence of the unit Sergeant and prepare a new DOC 05-062; and
 - 2) Be properly secured

X. Property Storage

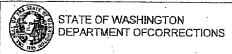
- A. Offenders will store personal property per facility requirements.
 - 1. Personal property for offenders will not exceed the capacity of the locker, desk shelves, and authorized storage space, with the exception of typewriters, musical instruments, and televisions.
 - 2. Temporary storage of an offender's personal property is provided in the living unit's storage area. Living unit rules describe authorized storage space for offender personal property.
 - Offenders are required to secure their personal property with locks sold through the offender store. When an offender is determined to be indigent, their account will be debited.

XI. Disposition Options

- H. Records staff will notify the Hobby Shop Supervisor of pending releases from the facility so chemicals and other materials can be properly disposed of.
- I. When possible, valuable items such as electrical appliances and musical instruments will have seals placed on them. If the seals are tampered with, the item will be confiscated as contraband and infractions written as appropriate.

XIV. Compliance Audits

- A. Each facility will establish written procedures to ensure each offender's property is inventoried at least once annually. Excess or unauthorized property will be disposed of in accordance with this policy.
 - 1. Each living unit will maintain an Inventory Compliance Audit Log. Staff will complete property compliance audits on ten percent of the unit's



McNeil Island Corrections Center

OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM

APPLICABILITY STAFF/OFFENDER

REVISION DATE PAGE NUMBER NUMBER 3/1/09 6 of 6 MICC 440.000

TITLE

PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS

population each month. Each offender will have once compliance audit annually. Compliance audits will also be completed each me an offender moves from one living unit to another.

2. Excess or unauthorized property will be disposed of in accordance with DOC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders.

ATTACHMENTS:

MICC Property Inventory Checklist (Attachment 1)
MICC Property Inventory Procedure (Attachment 2)
Personal Property Appeal (Attachment 3)

DOC FORMS: (See Appendix)

INMATE NAMED	OC#HOUSING UNIT/RM	A#		
			_	
ITEM		YES	NO	
Was the offender present during pack-up?				
Were all large items marked with the correct DOC number?				
If not, was the item confiscated?				
If confiscated, was a Search and Evidence Report prepared?				
	ty given? (Size, color, brand name, serial and/or model] .		
number, condition, i.e., torn clothes, fr	ayed electrical cord, scratched, used, etc)?		,	
After pulling the inmate's personal pro	perty, was it stored in a secure area?			
If so, when and where?				
Were 5 copies of the inventory sheet(s) made and signed by two staff (one staff and inmate, if			
immate was present during pack-up)?				
Were the boxes properly marked?				
Was an infraction written for confiscat	ed items, if discovered?]		
Were the personal property inventory s	heets used in accordance with the property matrix?			
Was property left unsecured?				
If unsecured, did you so indicat	e on the top of the form?			
Was the number of boxes indicated on	the inventory form and box label?			
Box # Room #				
Is one copy of the inventory sheet insid	e the box, one on the outside of the box, one sent to the			
Sergeant, one sent to R&D, and one to	the inmate?		-	
Are the address book and reading glass	es, if any, at the top of the box?			
Was the inventory left from a prior shift	17			
Was the inmate's cellmate present whe	n property was removed from the room for proper			
identification?				
If the inmate has a Sacred Items box, was the Sacred Items Box inspected for contraband?				
If not, why?				
The Sacred Items box was place in pacl	sing box #			
If so, by whom?				
Did the inmate take his own property to				
ONLY THE CUS OR HIGHER CAN AUTHORIZE	A SEARCH OF THE BOX, AFTER IT IS PACKED AND SEALED			
Staff Name (Printed)	Staff Signature	Date		
Inmate Name and DOC # (Printed)	Inmate Signature	Date		

MICC 440.000 Attachment 1

PROPERTY INVENTORY PROCEDURE (ATTACHMENT TO OM)

- Immediately secure all offender property once it is known the offender will no longer have possession (Segregation placement, Health Services Admission, Emergency Medical Trip, Escape) of their personal property (to prevent loss or theft),
- Obtain Individual Property Matrix (IPM = computer version of Master Property File) printed prior to inventory.
- Ensure two staff perform the inventory when offender is not present (decreases liability, increases accuracy and accountability during the inventory process).
- Utilizing IPM identify all of the offender's personal property, secure it for inventory. Identify all items listed on IPM as 'packed' or 'missing'.
- If an offender is placed in Segregation, ensure that the property is returned to the unit and secured with the property from the offender's room (make entry in unit log and inform verbally with the oncoming shift if unable to accomplish prior to end of shift). Initiate section A of DD form and attach to the unit copies of the completed inventory for the Unit Sergeant's review. Utilizing 05-062, Record of Offender Property, list (record) all offender personal property which has been verified according to IPM. Utilize (1) one 05-062 form to accurately list and describe the contents of each box. Close out the form when no other items will be added to this box (mark the box and 05-062, as box#1), Continue inventorying the property in this manner until completed. A numbered succession (box count) will be established, making for easy tracking of each box and the contents. The 05-062 must include the "reason for inventory at the top of the form (e.g. Transfer, Seg Placement, Release). Staff must ensure to, date, sign and print their name on all forms. Electronic appliances (radios/boom box style not walk man style, televisions, typewriters, musical instruments) must be packaged separately and cannot not be packed into boxes with other offender personal property. Electronic appliances must be listed on DOC form 05-062, however they must NOT factor into the overall box count of personal property boxes. Musical instruments must be forwarded to the Music Room for shipping (not R&D). DOC 05-062, has a separate section to list musical equipment.
- Staple together and forward the original(s) of DOC for-refs) 05-062, with the completed IPM to R&D.
- Securely tape each box completely closed (do not store open).
- Utilize DOC form 21-329, Property ID Label, to mark each box inventoried. DOC form 05-062, must reflect the offender's name, DOC number, date, location (e.g. Transfer to the new facility; Seg placement the new housing assignment, Release to)-
- Offender Personal Property (non-consumable) not listed on IPM is contraband. Confiscate and record on DOC form 05-384, Search Report, Attach the completed 05-364 form; to confiscated personal property (paper bag/box) and bring it to R&D (after hours secure the property on the bench in the tunnel outside R&D's entrance). Hazardous, dangerous, illegal, or serious

contraband-must be processed in accordance with DOC 420.375, Contraband Management, and will not be included with any contraband brought to R&D. Religious Property, Utilizing 05-062, record the "presence" of a 'sacred items boxes' (if found). The offender's first and last name and DOC number must be on the outside of the box. The handling, inspection and searches of these boxes will be performed consistent with DOC 560.210, Religious Freedom for Offenders, and DOC 420.320, Searches of Facilities.

SPECIAL NOTE:

Ensure to distribute all forms in accordance to the distribution designation listed on the bottom of each form.

STATE ISSUED CLOTHING:

Do not pack State Issued Clothing in with personal property. Each offender should have a "STATE ISSUE TRANSPORT BAG". When offenders transfer from one facility to another it is required that there state issued clothing accompany them. If the offender's "STATE ISSUE TRANSPORT BAG" cannot be located at the time of pack-up place into a separate chain box label with the offender's name and number then CLEARLY mark the box STATE ISSUE. Complete an inventory of the state issued clothing secured for inventory. Record the inventory on a separate DOC form 05-062, mark the top of the form "STATE ISSUE CLOTHING" (do not include this inventory sheet/box in the overall box count). Attach completed form to personal property forms and forward to R&D. Secure the State Issued Clothing in same area as the offender's personal property.

Date

TO:

FROM:

Property Sergeant

SUBJECT:

PERSONAL PROPERTY APPEAL

REASON(S) FOR REJECTION:

#1

#2

The facility is in receipt of personal property addressed to you. This property has been rejected in accordance with DOC and MICC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders. You have been notified of the unauthorized item(s) and indicated you intend to appeal this rejection. In accordance with DOC 450.100 Mail for Offenders, you have ten (10) days from the date of this memo to file your appeal.

Send your appeal directly to the Associate Superintendent – Programs. Your appeal must address the circumstances/reasons you believe the rejected items should be allowed. You must obtain an appeal receipt from Unit staff.

Please use the space below to outline your appeal. Use the back of this form for additional space, if necessary.

TO:

FROM

BRIEF EXPLANATION:

Rev. 3/08

MICC 440.000 Attachment 3 Francis v. DOC DEFS-000095

2 3 4 5 6 7 PIERCE COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT SHAWN D. FRANCIS. 8 NO: 10-2-10630-3 9 Plaintiff. DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR 10 SUMMARY JUDGMENT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, 11 a subdivision of the State of 12 Washington, 13 Defendant. Defendant, Department of Corrections (the Department or DOC), by and through its 14 attorneys of record, ROBERT M. MCKENNA, Attorney General, and ANDREA VINGO, 15 Assistant Attorney General, submit the following response to Plaintiff's Motion for Summary 16 Judgment. 17 I. STATEMENT OF FACTS 18 This is a Public Records Action (PRA) filed by the Plaintiff, inmate Shawn Francis, 19 against the Department of Corrections (the Department). 20 Mr. Francis submitted a public records request to the Department dated June 19, 2009, 21 which was received on June 22, 2009. Exhibit 1, Declaration of Brett Lorentson 1 ¶ 4. This 22 request sought the following records: "Any and all documents related to any reason and/or 23 24 1 At the time of this filing the Defendant was unable to obtain a signed declaration of Brett Lorentson, as he is out of the office until July 5, 2011. Once the signed Declaration is received it will be forwarded to the court for inclusion into the record. 26

justification for the reason why inmates at the McNeil Island Corrections Center are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items also." *Id.* This request was assigned tracking number PDU-7430. *Id.*

Mr. Lorentson, a Public Disclosure Specialist, responded to Mr. Francis' request via letter on July 1, 2009, informing him that additional time was necessary to complete his request. Exhibit 1, ¶ 5. Mr. Francis was informed that he would receive further response within 20 business days, on or before July 30, 2009. *Id*.

On July 2, 2009, Mr. Lorentson sent another letter to Mr. Francis informing him that 15 pages of responsive documents had been located. Exhibit 1, ¶ 6. These 15 pages consisted of a copy of DOC Policy 440.000, Personal Property for Offenders, effective March-1, 2009, and Administrative Bulletin AB-09-009 for the same policy, effective March 23, 2009, as well as attachments one and three to the policy. *Id*.

Mr. Lorentson received a letter from Mr. Francis dated July 8, 2009 requesting that the responsive records be e-mailed. Exhibit 1, ¶ 7. On July 10, 2009, pursuant to Mr. Francis' request, Mr. Lorentson e-mailed the responsive records. Exhibit 1, ¶ 8. Mr. Lorentson informed Mr. Francis in the e-mail that his request was now closed. *Id*.

On July 21, 2010, Mr. Lorentson sent another letter to Mr. Francis informing him that an additional 11 pages of responsive documents had been located and he enclosed a copy of said documents for his records. Exhibit 1, ¶ 10. These 11 pages consisted of a copy of McNeill Island Corrections Center Operational Memorandum 440.000, Personal Property for Offenders, effective May 10, 2010, as well as attachments to the operational memorandum. These records were provided to Mr. Francis at no charge. *Id.* Mr. Lorentson again informed Mr. Francis in this letter that his request was now closed. *Id.*

Mr. Francis did not file an appeal with the Department regarding this request. Exhibit 1,¶11.

Mr. Francis filed this action on June 30, 2010. Mr. Francis propounded discovery on the Department on two separate occasions. In response, the Department produced minutes from a tier representative meeting and an updated Operation Memorandum that were responsive to Mr. Francis' original request. Exhibit 1, ¶ 12-15. The last of these documents were produced on March 10, 2011. *Id.*

II. STATEMENT OF ISSUES

- 1. Whether the Department violated the PRA by failing to timely provide all records responsive to Mr. Francis' request.
- 2. If the court finds a violation of the PRA, whether the *Yousoufian V* factors support a penalty at the bottom of the statutory range.

III. EVIDENCE RELIED UPON

Defendant relies upon this motion with the attached declaration of Brett Lorentson, including attachments.

IV. ARGUMENT

A. Standard For Summary Judgment

Summary judgment is appropriate "if the pleadings, depositions, answers to interrogatories, and admissions on file, together with affidavits, if any, show that there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and that the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law." CR 56(c). All reasonable inferences from the evidence must be resolved against the moving party, and summary judgment should only be granted if reasonable people could reach but one conclusion. *Detweiler v. J.C. Penney Cas. Ins. Co.*, 110 Wn.2d 99, 108, 751 P.2d 282 (1988). At the summary judgment stage of an action under the Act, the trial court may rely on declarations submitted by the agency demonstrating the adequacy of the search for requested records. *Neighborhood Alliance of Spokane County v. County of Spokane*, 153 Wn.App. 241, 224 P.3d 775 (2009).

25

B. Compliance Under The Public Records Act

The Public Records Act (PRA or "the Act") provides for the disclosure of a large portion of documents maintained by Washington's government agencies. RCW 42.56 et seq. The Department is one such public agency that must comply with the Act and is required to establish and publish applicable policies and procedures. RCW 42.56.040.

A public record includes "any writing containing information relating to the conduct of government or the performance of any governmental or proprietary function prepared, owned, used, or retained by any state or local agency" RCW 42.56.010 (2). Once a request is received by an agency, the agency must respond within five business days. RCW 42.56.520. In that response, the agency must provide the record, provide a reasonable estimate of how long it will take to gather responsive documents, or deny the public records request in whole or in part. *Id*.

C. The Department Admits That It Violated The PRA

The Department admits that it violated the PRA by failing to timely provide Mr. Francis all the responsive documents in its possession at the time of his request. According to the Department's calculation, the violation occurred for 626 penalty days.

D. Imposition Of A Per Day Sanction At The Bottom Of The Range Is Appropriate

If the court finds a violation of the PRA, this court should impose a per day sanction at the bottom of the \$5 to \$100 range. RCW 42.56.550(4); Yousoufian v. Office of Ron Sims, 168 Wn.2d 444, 229 P.3d 735, (2010) (Yousoufian V). The Washington Supreme court reestablished a 16-factor nonexclusive guide of mitigating and aggravating factors to be used by trial courts in assessing PRA penalties. Id. The Court established the following mitigating factors:

- 1. A lack of clarity in the PRA request;
- 2. The agency's prompt response or legitimate follow-up inquiry for clarification;

2

3

4

5

6

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1	3. The agency's good faith, honest, timely, and strict compliance with all PRA procedural requirements and exceptions;			
2	4. Proper training and supervision of the agency's personnel;			
. 3	5.	5. The reasonableness of any explanation for noncompliance by the agency;		
5	6.	The helpfulness of the agency to the requestor; and		
6	7.	The existence of agency systems to track and retrieve public records.		
7	Yousoufian V, 168 Wn.2d at 467-8. The Court established the following aggravating			
8	fàctors:			
9	1.	A delayed response of the agency, especially where time is of the essence;		
10 11	2.	Lack of strict compliance by the agency with all the PRA procedural requirements and exceptions;		
12	3.	Lack of proper training and supervision of the agency's personnel;		
13.	4.	Unreasonableness of any explanation for noncompliance by the agency;		
14	5. Negligent, reckless, wanton, bad faith, or intentional non-compliance by the agency;			
15	6.	Agency dishonesty;		
16 17	7. The public importance of the issue to which the request is related, where the importance was foreseeable to the agency;			
18	8. Any actual personal economic loss to the requestor resulting from the agency's misconduct, where the loss was foreseeable to the agency; and			
19	9.	A penalty amount necessary to deter future misconduct by the agency,		
20		considering the size of the agency and the facts of the case.		
21	Id. In establishing this guide, the Court specifically rejected the argument that a penalty			
22	calculation should begin at the midpoint of the range. Yousoufian V, at 467. Here, the			
23.	facts underlying Mr. Francis' claims heavily weigh in favor of the Yousoufian V mitigating			
24	factors, and against the aggravating factors.			
25				
26				

2

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

a. Clarity Of The Request

The Department agrees that Mr. Francis' request was clear.

b. Training, Supervision, And Tracking Of PRA Requests

The Department has adopted policies and procedures for responding to public records requests. In doing so, the Department has ensured that each of the individuals who respond to public records requests receive training, including Mr. Lorentson. Mr. Lorentson has had 14 hours of training on Public Disclosure Updates, two hours of training provided by the Attorney General's Office on public records, and one hour of training on metadata, track changes, electronic redaction, and ethical obligations. Exhibit 1, ¶ 2. He has also received over three years of on-the-job training. *Id.* Moreover, per his training, Mr. Lorentson assigned Mr. Francis' request a tracking number. Exhibit 1, ¶ 3. This kind of training, supervision and tracking supports a mitigation of penalties.

c. Good Faith Compliance And Helpfulness To The Requestor

Throughout the request process, the Department has faithfully corresponded to Mr. Francis and has made every effort to look for additional documents. This is evidenced by the amount of correspondence provided as attachments to the declaration submitted on behalf of the Department. Exhibit 1, Attachments A-H. Furthermore, when additional responsive documents were discovered, the Department provided them at no cost to Mr. Francis. Exhibit 1, ¶ 13 and 15. This is in no way a situation where an agency ignored a requestor, or chose not to respond to his correspondence after a certain period, as was the case in *Yousoufian V*.

| /

4 1

25

The Nature And Circumstances Of Plaintiff's Claims Do Not Support The

1

2.

Public Disclosure Unit. Exhibit 1, ¶ 18. This means that each full time employee in the Public Records Unit responded to about 1,000 public records requests. See Exhibit 1. And since 2008 Mr. Francis has made enough public records requests, 15, to occupy one full time public disclosure employee for a week. On the whole, the Department is doing everything in its power to comply with the Act. The burden of a large per day penalty would not deter future non-compliance --- it would only reduce the shrinking budget for the unit tasked with responding to future requests.

3. Penalties Should Be Assessed Separately: One Per Day Penalty For Before This Action Was Filed And Another For After

Yousoufian III gave this court discretion to assess, or not assess, separate penalties based on the nature of the PRA violation. Yousoufian v. Office of Ron Sims, 114 Wn. App. 836, 60 P.3d 667 (2003) (Yousoufian III), reversed on other grounds, 152 Wn.2d 421, 98 P.3d 463 (2004). In Yousoufian III, the Court of appeals considered the appropriateness of separating out a multi-part PRA request so as to assess penalties fairly. Id. The Court found that the trial court's categories were not arbitrary, but were based on reasonable criteria and provided the court with a middle ground between the extreme penalty requested by Yousoufian and the minimal penalty sought by the County. In fact, given our above conclusions, the trial court would have been within its discretion to simply award an amount within the statutory range for each day that each of Yousoufian requests went unanswered.

Id., at 849 (emphasis added). In this way, this court is not required to "triple penalize" the Department for each day that certain responsive documents were not provided as Mr. Francis suggests. Instead this court should look at and impose penalties based on the time period before this action was filed and the time period after.

Here, Mr. Francis waited for an entire year to file this action, which this court is urged to consider when assessing penalties. Mr. Francis was told that his PRA request was closed in July 2009. Exhibit 1, ¶ 8. At that time, he did not communicate further with the

1	Department to ask if further responsive documents existed. While not required by the Act,		
2	Mr. Francis did not take advantage of the Department's internal appeal process. Instead,		
3	Mr. Francis waited until a few days before the one year statute of limitations ran to file this		
4	action. If Mr. Francis truly was interested in obtaining the documents requested, he would		
5	not have waited almost a year to put the Department on notice. The only conclusion that		
6	can be reached from Mr. Francis' inaction is that he was looking for a monetary windfall		
7	As such, the time between Mr. Francis' initial request and his filing of this action353		
8	daysshould be penalized at a rate of \$5 per day.		
9	As for the remainder of the penalty period273 daysthe Yousoufian V factors		
10	suggest that a penalty of \$10 per day is appropriate. In Yousoufian V, the only case that		
11	gives any guidance to appropriate per day penalties, the Washington State Supreme Court		
12	considered an egregious situation where King County failed to provide documents for four		
13	years, failed to communicate with the requestor, and intentionally withheld and exempted		
14	numerous documents. Yousoufian V, 168 Wn.2d 444. There, despite such actions, the		
15	Court upheld a \$45 per day penalty. Id. Clearly, the facts discussed here do not rise to this		
16	level, and as such, a \$10 per day penalty is appropriate.		
17	As such, a total penalty of \$4,495 is appropriate under the facts of this case.		
18	V. CONCLUSION		
19	For the reasons stated above, the Department asks that the Court impose penalties at		
20	the bottom of the range pursuant to Yousoufian V .		

VINGÓ, WSBA #26183 Assistant Attorney General Corrections Division

day of July, 2011.

DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - - NO. 10-2-10630-3

21

22

23

24

25

26

2

STATE OF WASHINGTON PIERCE COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

SHAWN D. FRANCIS,

NO. 10-2-10630-3

Plaintiff,

DECLARATION OF BRETT LORENTSON

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, a subdivision of the State of Washington,

Defendant.

I, BRETT LORENTSON, make the following declaration:

- 1. I am a Public Disclosure Specialist for the Washington State Department of Corrections (DOC) in Tumwater, Washington. I have worked for DOC for approximately four years. As a Public Disclosure Specialist, one of my job duties is to retrieve and/or maintain records kept by the agency in the ordinary course of business.
- 2. I am familiar with the Public Records Act and have received many hours of training on the Act itself, including 14 hours of training on Public Disclosure Updates, two hours of training provided by the Attorney General's Office on public records, and one hour of training on metadata, track changes, electronic redaction, and ethical obligations. I have also received over three years of on-the-job training.

- 3. I am familiar with the Plaintiff in this lawsuit, Shawn Francis, and have knowledge of the public records request he made of DOC assigned tracking number PDU-7430.
- 4. Mr. Francis submitted a public records request to DOC dated June 19, 2009, which was received by DOC on June 24, 2009. This request sought the following records: "Any and all documents related to any reason and/or justification for the reason why inmates at the McNeil Island Corrections Center are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items also." This request was assigned tracking number PDU-7430. Attached to this declaration as Attachment A is a true and correct copy of said request.
- 5. I responded to Mr. Francis' request via letter on July 1, 2009, informing him that additional time was necessary to complete his request. Mr. Francis was informed that he would receive further response from me within 20 business days, on or before July 30, 2009. Attached to this declaration as Attachment B is a true and correct copy of said letter.
- 6. On July 2, 2009, I sent another letter to Mr. Francis informing him that 15 pages of responsive documents had been located. These 15 pages consisted of copies of DOC Policy 440.000, Personal Property for Offenders, effective March 1, 2009; Administrative Bulletin AB-09-009 for the same policy, effective March 23, 2009; as well as attachments one and three to the policy. In this same letter I provided him with the total amount due in order to receive the responsive documents. Attached to this declaration as Attachment C is a true and correct copy of said letter.
- 7. I received a letter from Mr. Francis dated July 8, 2009 requesting that the responsive records be e-mailed to the following e-mail address: <a href="document-docu
- 8. On July 10, 2009, pursuant to Mr. Francis' request, I e-mailed the responsive records to dodieco@hotmail.com. Attached to this declaration as Attachment E is a true and

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

- 9. When initially gathering the responsive documents, I was informed by the McNeil Island Corrections Center (MICC) that they had no responsive documents. However, after providing the responsive documents to Mr. Francis, it was discovered that MICC did in fact have an operational memorandum that was responsive.
- 10. On July 21, 2010, I sent a letter to Mr. Francis informing him that an additional 11 pages of responsive documents had been located and I enclosed a copy of said documents for his records. These 11 pages consisted of a copy of MICC Operational Memorandum 440.000, Personal Property for Offenders, effective May 10, 2010, as well as attachments to the operational memorandum. These records were provided to Mr. Francis at no charge. I again informed Mr. Francis in this letter that his request was now closed. Attached to this declaration as Attachment F is a true and correct copy of said letter.
 - 11. Mr. Francis did not file an appeal regarding this request.
- 12. On or about August 26, 2010, I became aware that additional responsive documents existed.
- 13. On September 3, 2010, I sent a letter to Mr. Francis informing him that an additional 20 pages of responsive documents had been located and I enclosed a copy of said documents for his records. These 20 pages consisted of copies of the MICC Tier Rep Agenda Items dated June 6, 2008 and the MICC Quarterly Tier Representative Meeting Minutes dated November 16, 2007. These records were provided to Mr. Francis at no charge. Attached to this declaration as Attachment G is a true and correct copy of said letter.
- 14. On or about February 28, 2011, I became aware that additional responsive documents existed.
- 15. On March 10, 2011, I sent a letter to Mr. Francis informing him that an additional 30 pages of responsive documents had been located and I enclosed a copy of said

(360) 586-1445

1	documents for his records. These 30 pages consisted of copies of MICC Operational				
2	Memorandum 440.000, Personal Property for Offenders, with the following effective dates:				
3	April 19, 2010, January 15, 2010, December 15, 2009, June 26, 2009, and March 1, 2009.				
4	These records were provided to Mr. Francis at no charge. Attached to this declaration as				
5	Attachment H is a true and correct copy of said letter.				
6	16. The Department of Corrections received approximately 6,730 public records				
7	requests in 2007, approximately 11,130 public records requests in 2008, approximately 12,900				
8	public records requests in 2009, and approximately 7,500 public records requests in 2010.				
9	17. Since January 1, 2008, Mr. Francis has submitted a total of 15 public records				
.0	requests.				
1	18. The Department of Corrections employs approximately 8,000 men and women				
<u> </u>	statewide. However, only 13 staff are assigned to the Public Disclosure Unit.				
LZ					
13	I declare under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Washington that the				
13					
	I declare under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Washington that the				
13	I declare under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.				
13 14	I declare under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.				
13 14 15 16	I declare under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. SIGNED this 5 day of July, 2011, at Tumwater, Washington.				
13 14 15 16	I declare under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. SIGNED this 5 day of July, 2011, at Tumwater, Washington.				
113 114 115 116 117	I declare under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. SIGNED this 5 day of July, 2011, at Tumwater, Washington.				
13 14 15 16 17 18	I declare under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. SIGNED this 5 day of July, 2011, at Tumwater, Washington.				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I declare under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. SIGNED this 5 day of July, 2011, at Tumwater, Washington.				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I declare under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. SIGNED this 5 day of July, 2011, at Tumwater, Washington.				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I declare under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. SIGNED this 5 day of July, 2011, at Tumwater, Washington.				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I declare under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge. SIGNED this 5 day of July, 2011, at Tumwater, Washington.				

ATTACHMENTA

APPENDIX 000133

RECEIVED

June 19, 2009

JUN 2 4 2009

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE UNIT

Department of Corrections Prublic Disclosure Unit PO BOX 41118 Olympia, WA 98504-1118

Re: Public Records Request Pursuant to RCW 42.56 et seg

Dear Public Records Officer:

This is a public records disclosure request pursuant to RCW 42.56,520, I RCW 42.56,520, I am requesting a response and/or production of the records listed below within five (5) business days of your receipt of this letter. The requested records can be provided to me at the address below. If there is a fee for the cost of copying the requested records, please let me know as soon as possible so that I can remit payment.

I am requesting the following records:

Any and all documents related to any reason: and/or justification for the reason why inmates at the McNeil Island Corrections. Center are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any poticy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items also.

ATTACHMENT.

Pg. 1 of 2

Francis v. DOC DEFS-000006 Thank You for your timely response. I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Shawn Francis

Shawn Francis

Dac = 749717

McNeil Island Corrections Center_

Po Box 881000; Unit: A-422-1

Steilacoon, WA. 98388.

Pg 2 of 2

Francis v. DOC DFFS-000007

ATTACHMENT B



DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

P.O. Box 41100 • Olympia, Washington 98504-1100

July 1, 2009

Shawn Francis, DOC 749717 A4221 MICC PO Box 881000 Steilacoom WA 98388

Dear Mr. Francis:

I am in receipt of your public disclosure request received June 22, 2009. You have requested any and all documents related to any reason and/ or justification for the reason why inmates at MICC are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items. For your future reference, this request has been assigned public disclosure tracking number, PDU-7430.

I will proceed to identify and gather responsive records according to my interpretation of your request. If my interpretation of your request is incorrect in any way, please forward clarification.

You can expect further response in 20 days, on or before July 30, 2009. If you have any questions in the interim, please feel free to contact me at the address below.

Sincerely.

Brett W. Lorentson, Public Disclosure Specialist

Department of Corrections

PO Box 41118

Olympia WA 98504

BL:PDU-7430

File

ATTACHMENT

Francis v. DOC DEFS-000005

APPENDIX 000137

Working Together for SAFE Communities"

ATTACHMENT C



STATE OF WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

P.O. Box 41100 • Olympia, Washington 98504-1100

July 2, 2009

Shawn Francis, DOC 749717 A4221 MICC PO Box 881000 Steilacoom WA 98388

Dear Mr. Francis:

According to my interpretation of your request (PDU-7430), I have identified and gathered 15 pages responsive to your request. You have requested any and all documents related to any reason and/ or justification for the reason why immates at MICC are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items. Total fees related to your request are:

. {	Copy fee (15 x \$.20 per per Postage	age) \$3.00 \$1.22
٠	· TO	TAL \$4.22

Upon receipt of payment in the form of check or money order made payable to the Department of Corrections in the amount of <u>\$4.22</u>, I will mail the requested documents to you. Please send your payment to my attention at the address below and include the PDU number assigned to this request (PDU-7430).

Please note that all records sent to incarcerated immates are subject to Department mailroom policy guidelines. Your payment for copies of records requested under the Public Records Act does not ensure that these same records will be allowed into a secure prison facility (<u>Livingston v. Cedeno</u>, 186 P.3d 1055 (Wash. 2008). Should you wish to have records mailed to a third party on your behalf, please provide the correct name and mailing address along with the quoted payment. Otherwise, the responsive records will be sent to your attention.

If you choose not to pursue this public disclosure request within thirty (30) days following the date of this letter, this request will be closed. If you have any questions, please contact me at the address below.

Sincerely,

Brett W. Lorentson, Public Disclosure Specialist

Department of Corrections

PO Box 41118

Olympia WA 98504

BL:PDU-7430

ec: Fi

"Working Together for SAFE Communities"

ATTACHMENT___

seciepa baba

Francis v. DOC - DEFS-000004---

ATTACHMENT D

APPENDIX 000140

· July 8, 2009

Brett w. Lorentson, Public Disclosure Specialist Department of Corrections PO BOX: HIII8 Olympia, WA 98504

Dear Mr. Lorentson,

I am writing to you in regards to my public disclosure request (PDU-7430). Since my request is under 50 pages of responsive documents I am requesting you to e-mail the 15 pages of responsive documents to the following e-mail address:

dodicco @ hotmail. com

Thank you for your prompt response.

Sincerely;

Shown D. fran

Shown Francis, Doc 749717 McNeil Island Corrections Center Po Box 881000; Unit: A-422-1. Steilacoom, WA. 98388

ATTACHMENT

Francis v. DOC DEFS-000003

ATTACHMENTE

prentson, Brett W. (DOC

From:

Lorentson, Brett W. (DOC)

Sent:

Friday, July 10, 2009 2:55 PM

To:

'dodieco@hotmail.com'

Subject:

DOC Public Disclosure Request: PDU-7430, Francis

Attachments:

PDU-7430, Francis-Responsive Records.pdf

July 10, 2009

Shawn Francis, DOC 749717 dodieco@hotmail.com

Dear Mr. Francis:

Per your request, I am forwarding 15 pages responsive to your request, PDU-7430, via email. You requested any and all documents related to any reason and/or justification for the reason why immates at MICC are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items. Since all responsive records have been provided, this request is closed.

e are providing these records to you in accordance with the Public Records Act. By making agency documents available to you, the Department is not responsible for your use of the information or for any claims or liabilities that may result from your use or further dissemination.

Sincerely,

Brett W. Lorentson, Public Disclosure Specialist Department of Corrections PO Box 41118 Olympia WA 98504

BL:PDU-7430 cc: File



PDU-7430, ancis-Responsive R.

ATTACHMENT ____

Francis v. DOC DEFS-000002

ATTACHMENT F



DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

P.O. Box 41100 · Olympia, Washington 98504-1100

July 21, 2010

Shawn Francis, DOC 749717 WSR — CH1 / A122L MCC PO Box 777 Monroe WA 98272

Dear Mr. Francis:

I have enclosed 11 additional responsive pages to your public disclosure request, PDU-7430. The records include MICC Operational Memorandum: MICC 440.000 - Personal Property for Offenders. You requested any and all documents related to any reason and/or justification for the reason why inmates at MICC are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items. Since all responsive records have been provided, this request is closed.

We are providing these records to you in accordance with the Public Records Act. By making agency documents available to you, the Department is not responsible for your use of the information or for any claims or liabilities that may result from your use or further dissemination.

If you have any questions regarding these records, please contact me at the address below.

Sincerely,

Brett W. Lorentson, Public Disclosure Specialist

Department of Corrections

PO Box 41118

Olympia WA 98504

BL:PDU-7430

Enclosure

cc;

Ede

ATTACHMENT

Working Together for SAFE Communities"

recycles paper

Francis v. DOC DEFS-000028

ATTACHMENT G



STATE OF WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS P.O. Box 41100 · Olympia, Washington 98504-1100

·

September 3, 2010

Shawn Francis, DOC 749717 WSR — CH1 / A122L MCC PO Box 777 Monroe WA 98272

Dear Mr. Francis:

I have enclosed 20 additional pages responsive to your public disclosure request, PDU-7430. The records include MICC Tier Rep minutes and agenda items dated November 16, 2007 and June 6, 2008. You requested any and all documents related to any reason and/or justification for the reason why immates at MICC are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items.

Please note that pages 4 and 11 of the enclosed November meeting minutes are missing and department staff are unable to locate a complete original. We are providing these records to you in accordance with the Public Records Act. By making agency documents available to you, the Department is not responsible for your use of the information or for any claims or liabilities that may result from your use or further dissemination. This request is closed.

If you have any questions regarding these records, please contact me at the address below.

Sincerely,

Brett W. Lorentson, Public Disclosure Specialist

Department of Corrections

PO Box 41118

Olympia WA 98504

BL:PDU-7430

Enclosure(s)

cc: File

" Working Together for SAFE Communities"

recycled paper

ATTACHMENT ____

APPENDIX 000147

ATTACHMENT H



DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

P.O. Box 41100 • Olympia, Washington 98504-1100

March 10, 2011

Shawn Francis, DOC 749717 L/LB64U AHCC PO Box 1899 Airway Heights WA 99001

Dear Mr. Francis:

This letter is in follow up to previous response regarding your public records request, PDU-7430. You requested any and all documents related to any reason and/or justification for the reason why inmates at MICC are not allowed to retain fans and hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items.

I have previously made available DOC 440.000, Personal Property for Offenders, revision date 3/01/09 and MICC 440.000, Personal Property for Offenders with a revision date of 5/10/10. Please find enclosed this same operational memorandum with various revision dates. The records include:

- MICC Operation Memorandum MICC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders, Revision date 3/1/09
- MICC Operation Memorandum MICC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders, Revision date 6/26/09
- MICC Operation Memorandum MICC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders, Revision date 12/15/09
- MICC Operation Memorandum MICC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders, Revision date 1/15/10
- MICC Operation Memorandum MICC 440.000 Personal Property for Offenders, Revision date 4/19/10

We are providing these records to you in accordance with the Public Records Act. By making agency documents available to you, the Department is not responsible for your use of the information or for any claims or liabilities that may result from your use or further dissemination.

" Working Together for SAFE Communities"

ATTACHMENT ____

A serveted paper

Francis, DOC749717 March 10, 2011 Page 2

If you have any questions regarding these records, please contact me at the address below.

Sincerely,

Brett W. Lorentson, Public Disclosure Specialist Department of Corrections

PO Box 41118

Olympia WA 98504

BL:PDU-7430

Enclosure

File

EXPEDITE

No Hearing Is Set

Hearing Is Set

Date: July 15, 2011 Time: 9:00 a.m.

Judge: John R. Hickman

RECEIVED

JUL 1 1 2011

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE CORRECTIONS DIVISION

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF PIERCE

SHAWN D. FRANCIS, Plaintiff,) NO. 10-2-10630-3
V. DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, Defendant.) PLAINTIFF'S REPLY TO) DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE TO) PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR) SUMMARY JUDGMENT)

Plaintiff, Shawn D. Francis, appearing pro se, submits the following reply to the Defendant's Response to Plaintiff's Motion for Summary Judgment.

I. INTRODUCTION

The defendant, in response to Plaintiff's Motion for Summary
Judgment, admits and concedes to violating the Public Records Act
(PRA), in this matter. Furthermore, in response to Plaintiff's Requests
for Admissions, the defendant makes numerous other concessions.
Therefore, this Court is requested to determine penalties and costs to
be awarded to Plaintiff.

In its response, the defendant muddles various facts of the case, and as such, Plaintiff takes this opportunity to address these factual

inaccuracies, and to clarify the record.

The defendant is mistaken when it claims that it provided two sets of responsive records in a timely manner. Defendant's Response, at 2-3, & 7. The defendant distorts the timeline of events.

On July 10, 2009, Mr. Lorentson provided one set of random, unresponsive documents to Mr. Francis, via e-mail. The documents provided bore no relevance to the information requested by Mr. Francis.

On June 30, <u>2010</u>, Mr. Francis filed this action. It wasn't until almost a full month later, on July 21, <u>2010</u>, that Mr. Lorentson saw fit to provide more documents. However, these documents were also non-responsive.

The other factual inaccuracies, which are mis-characterized by the defendant will be addressed throughout the remainder of this reply.

II. EVIDENCE RELIED UPON

Included with this Reply, as attachment \underline{A} , is the **Second** Declaration of Shawn D. Francis, along with exhibits.

III. ARGUMENT

A. The Defendant Concedes Liability

The defendant admits that it violated the PRA in this matter, and is therefore, not being challenged. Defendant's Response, at 4; see also Second Decl. of Francis, Exhibit I-4 (Admissions No. 4).

B. The Defendant's Assessment of Mitigating/Aggravating Factors Is Factually Distorted

The defendant, in its response, attempts to make excuses justifying why they failed to comply with the law under the Public Records Act. The defendant refers to these excuses as "mitigating factors". Furthermore, the defendant attempts to shift the burden, that is statutorily imposed upon them, and place it onto the Plaintiff.

1. Defendant's Mitigating Factors Fail To Persuade

a. Clarity Of The Request

Although the defendant concedes that Plaintiff's request was clear, the defendant seems to mistakenly assert this as a mitigating factor. Defendant's Response, at 6. However, under Yousoufian V, 1 a "lack of clarity in the PRA request" (emphasis added) is considered mitigating, thereby suggesting that if the request is clear, then it is considerably aggravating. Thus, this fails as a mitigating factor.

b. Training, Supervision, And Tracking Of PRA Requests

The defendant suggests that assigned Public Disclosure Specialist - Brett Lorentson, is adequately trained, however, they do not address the competency of the other numerous agency employees who also participated in responding to Plaintiff's records request. Defendant's Response, at 6; Second Decl. of Francis, Exhibits J-1

^{1 168} Wn.2d 444, at 467-68, 229 P.3d 735 (2010)

and also $\underline{J-2}$; see also First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit $\underline{G-17}$, attached to Plaintiff's Motion for Summary Judgment.

According to these records, it is clear that at least three (3) other people, besides Mr. Lorentson, participated in actually responding to Plaintiff's request - 1) Public Disclosure Coordinator, Brenda Murphy; 2) Public Disclosure Secretary, Tammie Stark; and 3) Yolanda D. Logan. Defendant also acknowledged in discovery that at least six people, besides Mr. Lorentson, had knowledge of Plaintiff's request. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit G-4 (Interrogatory No. 5). These records show that Plaintiff's request was simply shuffled down the ranks, through at least 3 people, before landing on Yolanda Logan's desk. Between the 7 individuals responding to Plaintiff's request, less than 15 minutes were spent searching for responsive records. This clearly warrants consideration for numerous aggravating factors, especially in light of the fact that not one of these individuals searched any of the known 18 locations where records were available. First Decl. of Francis, Exhibit G-17, attached to Summary Judgment Motion.

These outlined facts disprove the Defendant's claim that they have "ensured" proper training of agency staff, however, it does suggest that department staff are well experienced at simply delegating responsibility. Thus, this mitigating factor is inapplicable.

c. Good Faith Compliance Was Not Displayed $\,$ By DOC

The defendant claims that "every effort" was made in responding

to Francis' request. Defendant's Response, at 6. This claim is easily dismantled.

As argued above, not a single one, of at least 18 common records locations were explored. Moreover, the defendant only discovered the existence of more documents upon direction from the Plaintiff.

Lastly, the defendant attempts to display that, since it didn't charge Mr. Francis for producing withheld documents upon locating them, this would suggest "good faith". Defendant's Response, at 6. However, a party seeking discoverable materials through formal discovery procedures is not subject to prepayment of those materials prior to receiving them. Thus, this mitigating factor is inapplicable.

- 2. Defendant's Claim That Aggravators Are Lacking Is Unsupported
 - a. Undue Delay & Lack Of Strict Compliance
 With The PRA

The Plaintiff agrees that the defendant did not purposefully refuse to provide records. However, the records originally provided to Mr. Fancis did not address the information he requested. A review of the records strongly supports the positive indications of overlooked materials, in a manner which can only be characterized as grossly negligent. Courts have evaluated the reasonableness of an agency's search based on what the agency knew at its conclusion rather than on what the agency speculated at its inception. Neighborhood Alliance of Spokane County v. County of Spokane, 153 Wn.App. 241, at 259, 224 P.3d 775 (2009). In this instant case, the department speculated

that there were no responsive records to Mr. Francis' request based on the rushed assumption of Yolanda Logan. The defendant's collective negligence caused undue delay, and showed little regard for compliance under the PRA. Thus, this aggravating factor is applicable.

b. Lack Of Proper Training

As previously argued, the adequacy of the defendant's search was poor, at best. Responding staff clearly did not demonstrate proper training by failing to search sources " 'that are likely to turn up the information requested' ". Id. at 259 (citing Campbell v. United States Department of Justice, 164 F.3d 20, 28-29 (1998)). Thus, this aggravating factor is applicable.

c. Economic Loss

Although "public" importance may not be implicated in the nature of Mr. Francis' request, Mr. Francis sought records because he did lose personal funds. The defendant, in its response, at 7, seems to suggest, however, that simply because the Plaintiff is incarcerated, that his claim is not as recognizable as that of an ordinary citizen, and as such, they should not be held to the same level of culpability, or responsibility, under the law in responding to Mr. Francis' request. The ideal that lawful compliance is shadowed by discrimination upon one's social status is troubling, and furthermore, damaging to lawful regard. The defendant has a lawful abiding duty to adhere to the strict compliance of enacted statutes in all situations.

d. Negligence/Bad Faith

Plaintiff does allege that bad faith and gross negligence was displayed by the defendant's responding employees. The adequacy of the agency's search is judged by a standard of reasonableness, construing the facts in the light most favorable to the requestor. Id. at 257 (quoting Citizens Comm'n on Human Rights v. Food & Drug Admin., 45 F.3d 1325, 1328 (9th Cir. 1995). Moreover, the agency must show that it "'made a good faith effort to conduct a search... using methods which can be reasonably expected to produce the information requested.''

Id. at 257 (quoting Oblesby v. U.S. Dept. of Army, 920 F.2d 57, 68 (1990)).

In the instant case, DOC failed to make even a good faith effort to conduct a search in good faith, thus epitomizing the inference of bad faith, and displaying actual negligence of a gross manner. Thus, this aggravating factor is applicable.

e. Need To Deter Future Misconduct

The Department has paid out millions of dollars in penalties over the years due to PRA violations. One such case is Prison Legal News, Inc. v. The Department of Corrections, 154 Wn.2d 628, 115 P.3d 316 (2005). DOC paid out hundreds of thousands of dollars in just this one instant case. Despite continuous litigation, DOC somehow continues to violate the PRA. The defendant would rather have the courts impose "low end" penalties, than to take a serious look at their obviously flawed approach at handling records requests. Their displayed lack of proper regard for compliance under the PRA is partly attributed to a lack

of deterrent. A flea bite does little to deter an elephant. A penalty deterrent is clearly needed to force DOC into establishing a more compliant process of responding to records requests in the future.

C. Under The PRA, Requestors Need Only Make One Request

The defendant attempts to shift responsibility from itself when suggesting how this Court should assess factors in determining penalties. The defendant refuses to hold itself accountable, and instead, bases its penalty assessment by alleging inaction on behalf of the Plaintiff.

However, Mr. Francis, is not the party who failed to act under the PRA.

Under the PRA, only one request, submitted by a requestor, is sufficient to hold an agency accountable for failure to strictly comply with the statute. Yousoufian v. Office of Ron Sims, 165 Wn.2d 439, at 461, 200 P.3d 232 (2009)(citing RCW 42.56.520). Simply put, responsibility is on the agency to respond, not on the requestor to keep requesting.

Mr. Francis was under no obligation to appeal or continue requesting the same records over and over. In fact, Courts have given little consideration to whether or not a requestor may have appealed or continued inquiries, as this is not the burden of the requestor. DOC only considers redactions or exemptions on appeal. Simple inquiries are not considered. Furthermore, although not required of him, Mr. Francis did make attempts to notify DOC of withheld records, contrary to the defendant's implications otherwise. Through the Notice of Appearance, filed by opposing counsel, Mr. Francis was instructed to direct "all future pleadings and correspondence" to opposing counsel. Mr. Francis corresponded with the defendant, through formal discovery, notifying them of withheld records.

Then again, on September 21, 2010, Plaintiff sent a typed letter to opposing counsel, informing the defendant that records were still withheld, to which there was no reply. After waiting 4 months, Plaintiff served a second set of discovery request forcing DOC to finally respond. Plaintiff's correspondece is not in question. The policy of encouraging access would be better served by imposing a penalty based upon the culpability of an agency, rather than on the amount of a requestor's unrequired communication.

D. <u>Penalties Should Be Assessed For Each Separate Group Of Requested Records</u>

Plaintiff does not request this court to "triple penalize" the defendant, simply to impose a penalty for each individual and separate request that went unanswered, consistent with supporting case law. Although the Court in Yousoufian V specifically addressed aggravating factors, they implicitly upheld their earlier position that trial courts be allowed to assess penalties according to each requested group of records. DOC concedes that Plaintiff made three separate and distinct requests in this matter, for which they collectively responded to on two separate occasions. Second Decl. of Francis, Exhibits I-3 & I-5 (Admissions No. 7, 8, 11, & 16). This fact is evinced by determining if Plaintiff would have received all of the provided documents by simply limiting his request to one of three groups. Simply put, the answer is No. Because two of the groups were responded to after 437 days, and the third group after 617 days, Plaintiff asks that penalties apply to the amount of days that each group was not responded to.

Between Groups 1 & 2, responded to on August 31, 2010, a total of

² 152 Wn.2d 421, 98 P.3d 463 (2004) (Yousoufian III)

³ 168 Wn.2d 444, 229 P.3d 735

874 penalty days are assessed. Plaintiff requests a penalty of \$45 per day be applied to these groups, totaling \$39,330.

For the third and final group, responded to on February 28, 2011, a total of 615 days are assessed. Based on the presence of additional non-compliance, Plaintiff requests a penalty of \$80 per day be applied to this group, totaling \$49,200.

As such, a total penalty of \$88,530 is appropriate.

IV. CONCLUSION

Although the Court should not construe statutory language so as to result in absurd or strained consequences, neither should the Court question the wisdom of a statute even though its results seem unduly harsh. Duke v. Boyd, 133 Wn.2d 80, 87, 942 P.2d 351 (1997). A penalty, in the entire amount of what Plaintiff requests, would still only amount to removing a drop from a bucket of billions. However, such a penalty might just be the necessary medicine to force DOC into full PRA compliance. For the reasons stated herein, and also in Plaintiff's original Motion for Summary Judgment, Plaintiff asks this Court to impose the penalties sought herein, and to apply penalties to each requested group, pursuant to Yousoufian III, supra, and later upheld in Yousoufian V, supra. Lastly, to order that all Plaintiff's costs incurred in this matter be reimbursed.

Respectfully Submitted this 6th day of July, 2011.

Shawn D. Francis

Plaintiff, Pro se

DOC #749717

Airway Heights Corrections Center

PO Box 2049; <u>Unit:L-A-28-L</u> Airway Heights, WA 99001

Tel: (509) 244-6700

ATTACHMENT - A

(Second Declaration of Shawn D. Francis)
Pierce County Superior Ct. No. 10-2-10630-3

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF PIERCE

SHAWN D. FRANCIS,
Plaintiff,

NO. 10-2-10630-3

V.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS,
Defendant.

Defendant.

Defendant.

- I, Shawn D. Francis, hereby declare:
- 1. I am over the age of eighteen years, I am competent to be witness herein, I make this declaration under the pain and penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington, and I make this declaration based upon my own knowledge.
- 2. I am the Plaintiff in the above-referenced case, and the attached documents, labeled as Exhibit I,

SECOND DECLARATION OF SHAWN D. FRANCIS - 1

through J, are true and correct copies.

- 3. On April 26, 2011, I propounded Plaintiff's First Request for Admissions on the Department of Corrections.
- 4. On May 26, 2011, the Department of Corrections ("DOC") responded to my first request for admissions. See Exhibit I.
- 5. Within DOC's response to my requests for admissions, they admitted that the MICC Tier Rep Agenda Items and Response Minutes, dated June 6, 2008, were responsive to my records request in this matter. Furthermore, they admit that these records were not provided to me until after the commencement of this lawsuit. Lastly, they admit that these records were finally provided to me 437 days after I made my request. See Exhibits I-2 & I-3 (Requests Numbered 3, 4, &7).
- 6. Within DOC's response to my requests for admissions, they admitted that the MICC Quarterly Tier Representative Meeting Minutes, dated November 16, 2007, were responsive to my records request in this matter. Furthermore, they admit that these records were not provided to me until after the commencement of this lawsuit. Lastly, they admit that these records were finally provided to me 437 days after I made my request. See Exhibits 1-2 & 1-3 (Requests Numbered 5, 6, &8).

SECOND DECLARATION OF SHAWN D. FRANCIS - 2

- 7. Within DOC's response to my requests for admissions, they admitted that the Operational Memorandum (#MICC 440.000), with a revision date of 3/1/09, was responsive to my records request in this matter. Furthermore, they admit that these records were not provided to me until after the commencement of this lawsuit. Lastly, that these records were finally provided to me 615 days after I requested these records. See Exhibit I-3 (Requests Numbered 9, 10, & 11).
- 8. Within DOC's response to my requests for admissions, they admitted liability for failing to provide me with the records that I requested, prior to the filing of this lawsuit. See Exhibit I-4 (Request No. 12).
- 9. Within DOC's response to my requests for admissions, they admitted that my records request, dated June 22, 2009, asked for three (3) separately grouped requests. See Exhibit $\underline{I-5}$ (Request No. 16).
- 10. In DOC's response to my first set of discovery requests, DOC provided me with a single page of correspondence between the McNeil Island Corrections

 Center, Public Disclosure Secretary Tammie Stark,

 and another DOC employee Yolanda D. Logan. This document supports the fact that atleast two other people, besides

 Public Disclosure Specialist Brett Lorentson, and

Public Disclosure Coordinator - Brenda Murphy, participated in the gathering and response to my records request. See Exhibit J-1.

- 11. In DOC's response to my first set of discovery requests, DOC provided me with a letter of reprimand, dated June 16, 2010, regarding Brett Lorentson's failure to follow procedures. The reprimand was for disclosing the name of a confidential informant, and then failing to inform his supervisor for almost a week, despite the possible seriousness of such an oversight. This letter shows that Mr. Lorentson has not been adequately trained. See Exhibit J-2.
- 12. Established procedures show that when responding to a records request, a "team" is constructed of multiple employees, which are tasked collectively to participate in responding to records requests. See Exhibit $\underline{J-3}$ through $\underline{J-5}$.

DATED this 6th day of July, 2011.

/s/ (original on file)
Shawn D. Francis

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	STATE OF WASHINGTON
	PIERCE COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT
8	SHAWN D. FRANCIS, NO. 10-2-10630-3
9	Plaintiff, PLAINTIFF'S FIRST REQUEST FOR ADMISSIONS PROPOUNDED TO
10	v. DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
11	DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS.
12	a subdivision of the State of Washington, AND DEFENDANT'S OBJECTIONS AND ANSWERS
13	THERETO Defendant.
14-	GENERAL OBJECTIONS
15	
16	The Defendant neither agrees nor stipulates to the Plaintiff's definitions or procedure.
17	These requests for admissions will be answered and supplemented in accordance with Civil
18	Rules 26 and 36. Without waiving such objections, answers are provided as set forth below.
19	
20	REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS
21	REQUEST NO. 1: In the letter to Mr. Francis from Brett w. Lorentson, Public Disclosure
22 .	Specialist with Department of Corrections, dated July 2, 2009, Mr. Lorentson informed Mr.
23	Francis that only 15 pages of documents were responsive to his June 22, 2009 public records
24	request.
25	ANSWER: Admit.
26	
	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST REQUEST FOR 1 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON Corrections Division ADMISSIONS PROPOUNDED TO P.O. Box 40116 DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF Olympia, WA 98504-0116 CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S APPENDIX 000166

APPENDIX 000166

OBJECTIONS AND ANSWERS THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

1	REQUEST NO. 2: In an email to Mr. Francis from Brett W. Lorentson, Public Disclosure
2	Specialist with Department of Corrections, dated July 10, 2009, at 2:55 p.m., Mr. Lorentson
3	sent 10 pages of DOC Policy 440.000, titled PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS; 1
4	page that was an ADMINISTRATIVE BULLETIN from Eldon Vail; 1 page titled
5	IMPLEMENTATION PLAN; and 3 pages titled MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE PERSONAL
6	PROPERTY MATRIX MEN'S FACILITIES; for a total of 15 responsive documents.
7	ANSWER: Admit.
8	
-9	REQUEST NO. 3: The MICC Tier Rep Agenda Items and Response Minutes, dated June 6,
10	2008, were not provided to Mr. Francis prior to the June 28, 2010 filing date of this lawsuit.
11	ANSWER: Admit that the document in question was not provided to Mr.
12	Francis in response to his June 22, 2009 public records request prior to June 28, 2010.
13	
14	REQUEST NO. 4: The MICC Tier Rep Agenda Items and Response Minutes, dated June 6,
15	2008 are responsive to Mr. Francis's June 22, 2009 public records request.
16	ANSWER: Admit.
17	
18	REQUEST NO. 5: The MICC Quarterly Tier Representative Meeting Minutes, dated
19	November 16, 2007, were not provided to Mr. Francis prior to the June 28, 2010 filing date of
20	l ·
	this lawsuit.
21	this lawsuit. ANSWER: Admit that the document in question was not provided to Mr.
21	ANSWER: Admit that the document in question was not provided to Mr.
21 22	ANSWER: Admit that the document in question was not provided to Mr.
21 22 23 24	ANSWER: Admit that the document in question was not provided to Mr. Francis in response to his June 22, 2009 public records request prior to June 28, 2010.
21 22 23	ANSWER: Admit that the document in question was not provided to Mr. Francis in response to his June 22, 2009 public records request prior to June 28, 2010. REQUEST_NO. 6: The MICC Quarterly Tier Representative Meeting Minutes, dated

APPENDIX 000167

CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S

OBJECTIONS AND ANSWERS THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

 $\underline{I-2}$

1	
2	REQUEST NO. 7: The MICC Tier Rep Agenda Items and Response Minutes, dated June 6,
-3	2008, were not provided to Mr. Francis until August 31, 2010.
4	ANSWER: Admit.
. 5	
6	REQUEST NO. 8: The MICC Quarterly Tier Representative Meeting Minutes, dated
7	November 16, 2007, were not provided to Mr. Francis until August 31, 2010.
8	ANSWER: Admit.
9	
10	REQUEST NO. 9: The OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM (DEPARTMENT OF
11	CORRECTION POLICY) #MICC 440.000 – PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS,
12	with a revision date of 3/1/09, was not provided to Mr. Francis prior to the June 28, 2010 filing
13	date of this lawsuit.
14	ANSWER: Admit that the document in question was not provided to Mr.
15	Francis in response to his June 22, 2009 public records request prior to June 28, 2010.
16	
17	REQUEST NO. 10: The OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM (DEPARTMENT OF
18	CORRECTION POLICY) #MICC 440.000 – PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS,
19	with a revision date of 3/1/09, is responsive to Mr. Francis's June 22, 2009 public records
20	request.
21	ANSWER: Admit.
22	
23	REQUEST NO. 11: The OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM (DEPARTMENT OF
24	CORRECTION POLICY) #MICC 440.000 – PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS,
25	with a revision date of 3/1/09, was not provided to Mr. Francis until February 28, 2011.
26	ANSWER: Admit.
	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST REQUEST FOR 3 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON ADMISSIONS PROPOUNDED TO Corrections Division P.O. Box 40116 DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF Olympia, WA 98504-0116 CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S (360) 586-1445 I - 3

APPENDIX 000168

CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S

OBJECTIONS AND ANSWERS THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

1	
22	REQUEST NO. 12: DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS is liable to Mr. Francis because
3	DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS violated the Public Records Act by failing to provide
4	him, prior to the June 28, 2010 filing date of this lawsuit, with the MICC Tier Rep Agenda
5	Items and Response Minutes, dated June 6, 2007; and the MICC Quarterly Tier Representative
6	Meeting Minutes, dated November 16, 2007; and the OPERATIONAL MEMORANDUM
7	(DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS POLICY) #MICC 440.000 - PERSONAL
8	PROPERTY FOR OFFENDERS, with the revision date of 3/1/09.
. 9	ANSWER: Admit that the Department of Corrections failed to provide all
10	documents responsive to Mr. Francis's June 22, 2009 public records request prior to June 28,
11	2010.
12	
13	REQUEST NO. 13: Mr. Francis's June 22, 2009 records request requested any and all
14	documents related to any reason and/or justification for why inmates at the McNeil Island
15	Corrections Center were not allowed to retain fans in their cells.
16	ANSWER: Admit.
17	
18	REQUEST NO. 14: Mr. Francis's June 22, 2009 records request requested any and all
19	documents related to any reason and/or justification for why inmates at the McNeil Island
20	Corrections Center were not allowed to retain hot pots in their cells.
21	ANSWER: Admit.
22	
23	REQUEST NO. 15: Mr. Francis's June 22, 2009 records request also requested any policy
24	that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on fans and hot pots.
25	ANSWER: Admit.

PLAINTIFF'S FIRST REQUEST FOR ADMISSIONS PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S OBJECTIONS AND ANSWERS THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

26

ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON
Corrections Division
P.O. Box 40116
Olympia, WA 98504-0116
(360) 586-1445
I-4

.1	REQUEST NO. 16: Mr. Francis's June 22, 2009 records request requested three separate
2.	types of records: (1) reasons justifying not allowing fans in inmate cells; (2) reasons justifying
3	not allowing hot pots in inmate cells; and (3) any policy (current at the time of Mr. Francis's
4	June 22, 2009 records request) that substantiated such restrictions on inmate fans and hot pots.
5	ANSWER: Admit.
6	
7.	THE UNDERSIGNED attorney has read the foregoing objections and answers to
8	PLAINTIFF'S FIRST REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT
9	DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS and they are in compliance with CR 26(g), dated this
10	<u>Heaville</u> day of May, 2011.
1-1	ROBERT M. MCKENNA
12	Attorney General
13	
14	ANTREA VINGO, WSBA #26183
15	Assistant Attorney General Corrections Division PO Box 40116
16	Olympia, WA 98504-0116 (360) 586-1445
17	(300) 300-1443
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

PLAINTIFF'S FIRST REQUEST FOR ADMISSIONS PROPOUNDED TO DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND DEFENDANT'S OBJECTIONS AND ANSWERS THERETO - NO. 10-2-10630-3

. 25

26

ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON Corrections Division
P.O. Box 40116
Olympia, WA 98504-0116
(360) 586-1445

Stark, Tammie J. (DOC)

From:

Logan, Yolanda D. (DOC)

Sent:

Monday, June 29, 2009 10:17 AM

To:

Stark, Tammle J. (DOC)

Cc:

Bratten, Kenneth A. (DÓC)

Subject:

RE: Public Disclosure Request # 7430 Shawn Francis DOC # 749717

I do not have any "documents" specifically stating " inmates at MICC not being allowed to retain fans or hot pots in their cells." What I do have is access to Policy 440,000 that governs what items offenders are able to have in their cells. Any items outside of the Property Matrix in Policy 440,000, Personal Property for Offenders are considered contraband. The guidelines set up in Policy 440.000 are for the purpose of meeting safety, security, discipline, sanitation, accountability, and storage needs.

In the Property Matrix under the title "Major Non-Consumables" I electric fan (12" maximum) is approved at Minimum/Medium/Close custody levels. The same is for "Hot Pots." 1 Plastic is allowed but only "as authorized by facility." This is the maximum allowed for personal property only.

http://insidedoc/usercontents/policies/Doc/Word/440000a1.pdf

From:

Stark, Tammie J. (DOC)

Sent:

Monday, June 29, 2009 9:54 AM Bratten, Kenneth A. (DOC)

To:

Logan, Yolanda D. (DOC)

Subject

Public Disclosure Request # 7430 Shawn Francis DOC # 749717

I have a Public Disclosure Request #7430 Shawn Francis DOC #749717. The request is for any and all documents related to any reason and or justification for the reason why inmates at MICC are not allowed to retain fans or hot pots in their cells, as well as any policy that may be in place to substantiate such restrictions on these items. I need these documents to me no later than 07-06-09. Thank-you!

Tammie Stark Public Disclosure Secretary McNeil Island Corrections Center (253) 589-4464 (Phone) (253) 512-6603 (Fax)



STATE OF WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

P.O. Box 41100 • Olympia, Washington 98504-1100

June 16, 2010

Mr. Brett Lorentson Public Disclosure Specialist PERSONAL DELIVERY CONFIDENTIAL

Dear Brett:

This letter of reprimand is for your failure to follow set procedures in obtaining a second review of records that contained confidential information prior to their release and for your failure to notify me of this mistake immediately upon discovery.

On Monday, June 7, 2010, you came to my office to discuss various questions you had of me, at the end of our discussion you stated you had one additional issue to discuss that you had been concerned about. You then proceeded to notify me that you had accidentally released the name of a confidential informant and had already mailed the records as designated by the requestor. You told me that you discovered your mistake while closing out the file on Wednesday, June 2, 2010. Later that same day, I stated to you that it appeared there was no review done of the records by anyone beside yourself before the records were released and you stated you did not know why this did not occur.

On March 23, 2010 you were given specific expectations, which specifically stated "You must get a 2nd set of eyes if the following applies: 1. Confidential Informant or Information/STG info...".

As a Department of Corrections employee, you have a duty and responsibility to follow agency policies and procedures. Based on the fact that you did not follow both my verbal and written directives to have a second review done where confidential information was involved and you failed to report this mistake to me immediately when the release of this information has the potential for major ramifications, up to and including the potential loss of one's life or personal safety.

The intent of this letter of reprimand is to impress upon you the seriousness of your actions or lack thereof when this incident occurred. In the future, I expect you to follow my directives regarding the second round review of records involving confidential information and should other serious incidents occur that you immediately notify me of the situation. If you have any questions regarding policies and procedures or my expectations on how to respond in situations when they occur, immediately contact me for clarification.

Any future acts of this type of misconduct will result in further corrective and/or disciplinary action being taken against you.

Sincerely,

Denise Vaughan, Public Records Officer & Compliance Manager

Government, Community Relations & Regulatory Compliance Division

CC.

Supervisory File Personnel File

"Working Together for SAFE Communities"

Lecivoleti baber

Francis v. DOC DEFS-000085

J-2

TITLE: Newsbrief 03-04, Amendment 2

Amended:

August 18, 2010

Amended: Effective:

September 15, 2006 December 15, 2003

Subject:

PDR Referral Process

Public Disclosure requests must be responded to within statutory guidelines in the most efficient manner for both staff and the requestor.

Definitions:

Public Disclosure Coordinator (PDC) – The staff person appointed in various geographic locations responsible to ensure that all public disclosure requests are responded to appropriately. Complete information regarding PDC selection and responsibilities is provided in policy DOC 280.510.

PDC Backup - A staff that performs PDC job duties as necessary when the PDC is unavailable. Each PDC must designate a PDC Backup and ensure appropriate training.

PDC Team Member – Multiple staff persons designated by each PDC to actively participate in the public disclosure process within each geographic location. Each PDC may have as many Team Members as needed to support the local disclosure process. For example, a Team may consist of the PDC, PDC Backup, Records Manager, and Human Resources Manager.

Public Disclosure Request (PDR) – Request for an identifiable public record. See RCW 42.56 for complete information.

General Procedures:

- 1) A minimal number of PDC staff shall communicate with each requestor. A requestor will not receive individual letters from multiple units within DOC.
- 2) One PDC shall be selected to coordinate each request. That selection occurs by determining where the majority of responsive documents exist and which PDC is responsible for those documents. If a dispute exists regarding who has the most responsive documentation first decide among the involved PDCs then refer any disputes to the Public Records Officer for final decision.
- 3) All communication regarding a public disclosure request will occur between PDCs only. A PDC may choose to refer to another staff, but start all discussions by contacting the appropriate PDC.

- 4) Each PDC is responsible for delegating task authority to Team Members and the PDC Backup. Therefore, each Team will have a unique public disclosure process but each PDC is ultimately responsible for the effectiveness of that internal process.
- 5) The coordinating PDC is responsible for all communications with the requestor, final records retention of all coordinated requests, and for reporting the request within the PDCs statistical tracking log.

Process:

- Once a public disclosure request is received determine which PDC shall be responsible for coordination of response.
- 2) The coordinating PDC is responsible to send the requestor the 5-day initial response.
- 3) The coordinating PDC is then responsible for requesting and gathering responsive documents. If responsive documents exist outside the coordinating PDC's scope of responsibility, the coordinating PDC should contact the appropriate PDC responsible for the facility/region/office where documents may be located.
- 4) When a PDC is sending documents to a coordinating PDC at another location:
 - Provide the documents by the most efficient way possible, i.e. courier mail, US postal mail, fed ex.
 - Provide one set of document copies in a "ready to release" format unless the
 coordinating PDC indicates otherwise. Unless otherwise indicated, send the
 documents already redacted and provide all appropriate denial forms already
 signed by the PDC that did the actual redactions. Workload dictates that no
 one PDC is inundated with documents that need additional work before
 release.
 - Provide one unredacted copy of all documents to the coordinating PDC.
- 5) The coordinating PDC combines the page count from all locations and sends the cost letter (bill) to the requestor for all documents.
- Once the requestor provides payment the coordinating PDC mails the responsive documents to the requestor.

Exceptions:

- 1) If the request is <u>only</u> for a central file, all central file requests shall be forwarded to the PDC where the central file is located. That PDC then works with the Records Staff to ensure that response occurs per the local process.
- 2) If the request is <u>only</u> for a medical file, all medical file requests shall be forwarded to the RHIT (Registered Health Information Technician) within each facility. Medical disclosure follows different statutes from public disclosure. If a medical file request is received in the field, that request shall be referred to the RHIT at HQ for appropriate response. See Newsbrief 05-06 for further instructions.

TITLE: Newsbrief 04-02, Amendment 2

Amended:

August 18, 2010

Amended:

December 23, 2005

Effective:

August 2, 2005

SUBJECT:

Acronyms in Newsbriefs

For the purpose of Newsbrief communications, the following acronyms may be used:

PD = Public Disclosure.

Used in reference to the entire public disclosure process.

PRA = Public Records Act

RCW 42.56

Previously, PDA = Public Disclosure Act. Legislative change in 2006, was RCW 42.17.

PDC = Public Disclosure Coordinator

Staff member responsible for processing public disclosure requests within assigned geographic locations. DOC Policy 280.510 states the responsibilities of these staff members. There is one position designated per facility, region, and office.

PDR = Public Disclosure Request

The request for an identifiable public document.

PDS = Public Disclosure Specialist

Public Disclosure Specialist positions are located within the Public Disclosure Unit at Headquarters. The Public Disclosure Specialist position job duties include providing response and direction to Public Disclosure Coordinators.

PDU = Public Disclosure Unit

Public Disclosure Unit at Headquarters.

DECLARATION OF MAILING

I, Shawn D. Francis, declare that on 7/b/2011, deposited the foregoing documents, or a copy thereof, in the internal legal mail system of the Airway Heights Corrections Center, U.S. Pre-Paid 1st Class Mail, to all parties listed below.

I further declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

Documents

- 1- Reply to Defendant's Response to Plaintiff's
 Motion for Summary Judgment
- 1- Second Declaration of Shawn D. Francis with attached exhibits (Attached to Reply Brief)

Parties Served By First Class Mail

- 1) ANDREA VINGO
 Assistant Attorney General
 Corrections Division
 PO Box 40116
 Olympia, WA 98504-0116
- 2) Clerk of the Court Pierce County SUperior Court 930 Tacoma Ave S. Rm #110 Tacoma, WA 98402-2117

3) Honorable JOHN R. HICKMAN
Department 22
Pierce County Superior Court
930 Tacoma Ave. S.
Tacoma, WA 98402

RECEIVED

JUL 1 1 2011

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE CORRECTIONS DIVISION

DATED this day of July, 2011.

Shawn D. Francis DOC #749717

Airway Heights Corrections Center PO Box 2049; Unit: L-A-28-L Airway Heights, WA 99001

DECLARATION OF MAILING

DEPT. 22 IN OPEN COURT
JUL 1 5 2011
Pierce County Clerk
By DEPUTY

-6		
7	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF WASHINGTON, COUNTY OF PIERCE	
8	SHANN FRANCIS Petitioner, Cause No: 10-2-10030-3	
10	DEPARTMENT OF CORFECTIONS ORDER GRANTING SUMMARY JUDGMENT	
12	Respondent.	
13		
14	Pased on the briefs and arguments of the parties the Court grants the Paintiffs	, <i>L</i>
15	Motion to Summary Jadament as to lianily	to d
16 17	by motion and declarations, to be	160
18	held on September 16, 2001 at 1 pm.	
19		
20		
21	DATED this 15 day of Tuly, 20 11	
22	JUDGE JOHN/R. HICKMAN	
23		
24	Attorney for Petitioner Attendey for Respondent	
25	WSBA#WSBA#	
i	· ·	

APPENDIX 000177

. 1	Judge John R. Hickman Dept. 22
2	Hearing: Sept. 16, 2011 1:30 p.m. Telephonic
.3	1.50 p.m. Telephome
. 4	
5	
6	
.7	STATE OF WASHINGTON PIERCE COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT
8	SHAWN D. FRANCIS, NO. 10-2-10630-3
9	Plaintiff, DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE RE: PENALTIES
10	V.
11	DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, a subdivision of the State of
12	Washington,
13	Defendant.
14	Defendant, Department of Corrections (the Department or DOC), by and through its
15	attorneys of record, ROBERT M. MCKENNA, Attorney General, and ANDREA VINGO,
16	Assistant Attorney General, submit the following response regarding penalties.
17	I. STATEMENT OF FACTS
18	This is a Public Records Act (PRA) action filed by the Plaintiff, inmate Shawn Francis,
19 ⁻	against the Department of Corrections (the Department), where Mr. Francis is currently serving
20	a criminal sentence. Exhibit 1, Declaration of Katrina Toal, Attachment A, Legal Face Sheet,
21	at 4-7. At a hearing on July 15, 2011, this Court found that the Department violated the PRA.
22	II. STATEMENT OF ISSUES
23	1. Whether Mr. Francis is entitled to penalties under the PRA.
24	III. EVIDENCE RELIED UPON
25	Defendant relies upon this motion with the attached Declaration of Katrina Toal,
26	including attachments.

8 9

10

11 12

13

14 15

16 17

18

19 20

21

22 23

24

25

26

Mr. Francis Is Not Entitled To Penalties Because He Is An Inmate Serving A Criminal Sentence And Has Not Shown That The Department Acted In Bad Faith

Mr. Francis is not entitled to penalties in this case because he is an inmate serving a criminal sentence, because this case was pending at the time that the applicable law came into effect, and because he has failed to show that the Department acted in bad faith.

In 2011, the Legislature passed legislation regarding immate plaintiffs in PRA actions. The law states that:

[a] court shall not award penalties under RCW 42.56.550(4) to a person who was serving a criminal sentence in a state, local, or privately operated correctional facility on the date the request for public records was made, unless the court finds that the agency acted in bad faith in denying the person the opportunity to inspect or copy a public record.

This act applies to all actions brought under RCW 42.56.550 in which final judgment has not been entered as of the effective date of this section.

RCW 42.56.565 (as amended by Laws of 2011, ch. 300, §§ 1, 2). This law went into effect on July 25, 2011.

It is the Department's position that a Plaintiff has the burden of persuasion to show the Department acted with bad faith. Unlike "bad faith" as an aggravator which increases a penalty, the finding of "bad faith" under the new statute would establish the award of any penalty. This is consistent with the requirement of a plaintiff to show a lack of good faith by an insurer when the insurer has a duty to act in good faith, as similar requirement of agencies in responding to PRA record requests. See 6A Washington Pattern Jury Instruction: Civil 320.01 (5th ed. 2011).

This law is too recent for any appellate decisions interpreting it, yet bad faith has been an aggravating factor which courts have analyzed in determining the amount of penalty for a court to award. The definition of "bad faith" includes that it "is not simply bad judgment or negligence, but rather it implies the conscious doing of a wrong because of dishonest purpose or moral obliquity..." Black's Law Dictionary 127 (5th ed. 1979).

Current case law on bad faith may provide guidance toward a definition. "Bad faith" exists when the State knows it has records that should be disclosed, but intentionally, and without justification, fails to disclose them. Yousoufian v. Office of Ron Sims, 114 Wn. App. 836, 853, 60 P.3d 667 (2003) (Yousoufian III), aff'd in part and reversed on other grounds in part, 152 Wn.2d 421, 98 P.3d 463 (2004) (Yousoufian II). Even reliance on an invalid basis for nondisclosure may not result in a finding of bad faith, so long as the basis is not "farfetched" or asserted with knowledge of its invalidity. King County v. Sheehan, 114 Wn. App. 325, 357, 57 P.3d 307 (2002); Yousoufian, 114 Wn. App. at 852.

The Federal Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) may also provide guidance in defining "bad faith". See Hearst Corp. v. Hoppe, 90 Wn.2d 123, 580 P.2d 246 (1978) (Washington's PRA closely resembles the FIOA, and thus, when appropriate, Washington Courts look to judicial interpretations of the FOIA). For example, a federal court has found that the United States Parole Commission conducted good faith search for records requested by an inmate under the FOIA, even though the search failed to locate a tape of a specific parole hearing in which individual named in FOIA request testified as an adverse witness, and that the agency conducted a reasonable search targeted specifically at the inmate's parole hearing tapes, and did in fact locate and release a tape of a hearing to the inmate, even though such tape did not contain desired testimony. Antonelli v. U.S. Parole Com'n, 619 F. Supp. 2d 1 (D.D.C. 2009).

Here, there can be no argument that Mr. Francis is currently serving a criminal sentence at a state institution, and that a final judgment had not been entered at the time the new PRA law went into effect. In addition, Mr. Francis has provided no evidence to support that the Department acted in bad faith. And even if it were the Department's burden to show a lack of bad faith, the Department has met that burden by setting forth the nature and extent of the search made in this case. See Declaration of Lorentson in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment. As such, Mr. Francis is not entitled to penalties.

(360) 586-1445

1	B. In The Alternative, Imposition Of A Per Day Sanction At The Bottom Of The Range Is Appropriate
2	
. 3	If the court finds a violation of the PRA, this Court should impose a per day
4	sanction at the bottom of the \$0 to \$100 range. RCW 42.56.550(4); Yousoufian v. Office of
5	Ron Sims, 168 Wn.2d 444, 229 P.3d 735, (2010) (Yousoufian V). The Washington
6	Supreme court reestablished a 16-factor nonexclusive guide of mitigating and aggravating
7	factors to be used by trial courts in assessing PRA penalties. Id. The Court established the
8	following mitigating factors:
9	1. A lack of clarity in the PRA request;
10	2. The agency's prompt response or legitimate follow-up inquiry for clarification;
11	J
12	3. The agency's good faith, honest, timely, and strict compliance with all PRA procedural requirements and exceptions; —> 5ee e9
13	4. Proper training and supervision of the agency's personnel;
14	5. The reasonableness of any explanation for noncompliance by the agency;
15	6. The helpfulness of the agency to the requestor, and -U-E-
16	
17	7. The existence of agency systems to track and retrieve public records.
18	Yousoufian V, 168 Wn.2d at 467-68. The Court established the following aggravating
19	factors:
20	1. A delayed response of the agency, especially where time is of the
21	essence;
22	 Lack of strict compliance by the agency with all the PRA procedural requirements and exceptions;
23	3. Lack of proper training and supervision of the agency's personnel;
24	4. Unreasonableness of any explanation for noncompliance by the agency;
25	5. Negligent, reckless, wanton, bad faith, or intentional non-compliance by the agency;
26	by the agency,

- 6. Agency dishonesty;
- 7. The public importance of the issue to which the request is related, where the importance was foreseeable to the agency;
- 8. Any actual personal economic loss to the requestor resulting from the agency's misconduct, where the loss was foreseeable to the agency; and
- 9. A penalty amount necessary to deter future misconduct by the agency, considering the size of the agency and the facts of the case.

Id. In establishing this guide, the Court specifically rejected the argument that a penalty calculation should begin at the midpoint of the range. Yousoufian V, at 467. Here, the facts underlying Mr. Francis' claims heavily weigh in favor of the Yousoufian V mitigating factors, and against the aggravating factors.

- 1. The Nature And Circumstances Of Plaintiff's Claims Support The Yousoufian V Mitigating Factors
 - a. Clarity Of The Request

The Department agrees that Mr. Francis' request was clear.

b. Training, Supervision, And Tracking Of PRA Requests

The Department has adopted policies and procedures for responding to public records requests. In doing so, the Department has ensured that each of the individuals who respond to public records requests receive training, including Mr. Lorentson. Mr. Lorentson has had 14 hours of training on Public Disclosure Updates, two hours of training provided by the Attorney General's Office on public records, and one hour of training on metadata, track changes, electronic reduction, and ethical obligations. He has also received over three years of on-the-job training. Moreover, per his training, Mr. Lorentson assigned Mr. Francis' request a tracking number. This kind of training, supervision and tracking supports a mitigation of penalties.

APPENDIX 000182

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24 25

26

Good Faith Compliance And Helpfulness To The Requestor

Throughout the request process, the Department has faithfully corresponded to Mr. Francis and has made every effort to look for additional documents. This is evidenced by the amount of correspondence provided as attachments to the declaration submitted on behalf of the Department. Furthermore, when additional responsive documents were discovered, the Department provided them at no cost to Mr. Francis. This is in no way a situation where an agency ignored a requestor, or chose not to respond to his correspondence after a certain period, as was the case in Yousoufian V.

- The Nature And Circumstances Of Plaintiff's Claims Do Not Support The Yousoufian V Aggravating Factors
 - a. Delayed Responses, Lack Of Strict Compliance, Unreasonable **Explanation For Non-Compliance**

First and foremost, the Department did not refuse to provide records. In fact, the Department provided at least some of the records in a timely manner, two sets before this action was filed and two sets after.

Lack Of Proper Training And Supervision

As argued previously, the Department has developed extensive policies, training and supervision regarding public records disclosure, including a unit dedicated solely to the production and review of such records. Considering this, lack of proper training and supervision cannot be considered as an aggravating factor.

Negligence, Recklessness, Bad Faith, Dishonest, Or Intentional Noncompliance

There are no allegations that the Department acted intentionally, dishonestly, recklessly, or in bad faith. Even negligence is questionable, considering the tracking of and number of responses to Mr. Francis' request.

d. Public Importance Of The Request And Economic Loss To The Requestor

Mr. Francis' request for immate-related items is of little, if any, importance to the public. Any failure to receive these records did no economic damage — in fact, failure to receive these records was actually a boon to Mr. Francis as it allowed for him to file a profitable action under the Act. Thus, this aggravating factor is inapplicable.

e. Need To Deter Future Misconduct

The Department of Corrections received approximately 6,730 public records requests in 2007, approximately 11,130 in 2008, and approximately 12,900 in 2009. The Department employs approximately 8,000 statewide, however; only 13 staff are assigned to the Public Disclosure Unit. This means that each full time employee in the Public Records Unit responded to about 1,000 public records requests. And since 2008 Mr. Francis has made enough public records requests, 15, to occupy one full time public disclosure employee for a week. On the whole, the Department is doing everything in its power to comply with the Act. The burden of a large per day penalty would not deter future non-compliance — it would only reduce the shrinking budget for the unit tasked with responding to future requests.

3. Penalties Should Be Assessed Separately: One Per Day Penalty For Before This Action Was Filed And Another For After

Yousoufian III gave this Court discretion to assess, or not assess, separate penalties based on the nature of the PRA-violation.—Yousoufian-v.—Office-of-Ron-Sims,—114-Wn.—App. 836, 60 P.3d 667 (2003) (Yousoufian III), reversed on other grounds, 152 Wn.2d 421, 98 P.3d 463 (2004). In Yousoufian III, the Court of Appeals considered the appropriateness of separating out a multi-part PRA request so as to assess penalties fairly. Id. The Court found that the trial court's categories were not arbitrary, but were based on reasonable criteria and provided the court with a middle ground between the extreme penalty requested by Yousoufian and the minimal penalty sought by the County. In fact, given our above

conclusions, the trial court would have been within its discretion to simply award an amount 3 4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1.8

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

within the statutory range for each day that each of Yousoufian requests went unanswered. Id., at 849 (emphasis added). In this way, this Court is not required to "triple penalize" the Department for each day that certain responsive documents were not provided as Mr. Francis suggests. Instead this Court should look at and impose penalties based on the time period before this action was filed and the time period after.

Here, Mr. Francis waited for an entire year to file this action, which this Court is urged to consider when assessing penalties. Mr. Francis was told that his PRA request was closed in July 2009. At that time, he did not communicate further with the Department to ask if further responsive documents existed. While not required by the Act, Mr. Francis did not take advantage of the Department's internal appeal process. Instead, Mr. Francis waited until a few days before the one year statute of limitations ran to file this action. If Mr. Francis truly was interested in obtaining the documents requested, he would not have waited almost a year to put the Department on notice. The only conclusion that can be reached from Mr. Francis' inaction is that he was looking for a monetary windfall. As such, the time between Mr. Francis' initial request and his filing of this action---353 days---should be penalized at a rate of \$5 per day.

As for the remainder of the penalty period---273 days---the Yousoufian V factors suggest that a penalty of \$10 per day is appropriate. In Yousoufian V, the only case that gives any guidance to appropriate per day penalties, the Washington State Supreme Court considered an egregious situation where King County failed to provide documents for four years, failed to communicate with the requestor, and intentionally withheld and exempted numerous documents. Yousoufian V, 168 Wn.2d 444. There, despite such actions, the Court upheld a \$45 per day penalty. Id. Clearly, the facts discussed here do not rise to this level, and as such, a \$10 per day penalty is appropriate.

As such, a total penalty of \$4,495 is appropriate under the facts of this case.

CONCLUSION 1 For the reasons stated above, the Department asks that the Court impose no 2 penalties, or in the alternative, that the Court impose penalties at the bottom of the range 3 pursuant to Yousoufian V. 4 RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this day of September, 2011. 5 6 ROBERT M. MCKEN Attorney 8 #26183 9 Assistant Attorney General Corrections Division 10 P.O. Box 401/16 Olympia, WA 98504-0116 11 (360) 586-1443 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 121 22 23 24 25

26

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
2	I certify that on the date indicated below, I served a true and correct copy of the
3	foregoing DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE RE: PENALTIES on all parties or their counsel of
4	record as follows:
5	☑ US Mail Postage Prepaid
6	United Parcel Service, Next Day Air ABC/Legal Messenger
7	State Campus Delivery Hand delivered by
8	TO:
9	SHAWN D FRANCIS #749717 AIRWAY HEIGHTS CORRECTIONS CENTER
10	PO BOX 2049 AIRWAY HEIGHTS WA 99001-2049
11	EXECUTED this
12	and of septemon, 2011, at Olympia, washington.
13	Katring Joul
14	KATRINA TOAL
15	
16	
17	
18	
19 2 0 -	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
- 11	\cdot

EXHIBIT 1

1		
2		
-3		
4	2	
5		
6	STATE OF	WASHINGTON
7	PIERCE COUNTY	SUPERIOR COURT
8	SHAWN D. FRANCIS,	NO. 10-2-10630-3
9	Plaintiff,	DECLARATION OF KATRINA TOAL
10	v.	
11	DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, a	
12	subdivision of the State of Washington,	
13	Defendant.	
 14	I, KATRINA TOAL, make the following	ng declaration:
15	1. I am a legal secretary with th	e Corrections Division of the Attorney General's
	Office in Olympia, Washington. I have been e	mployed in this position since 1990.
16	2. I am familiar with the Offende	r Management Network Information (OMNI) used
17	by the Department of Corrections (DOC). I	am authorized by the DOC to retrieve information
18	from the OMNI. Among other things, informa	tion regarding an offender's location, custody, birth
19	date, sentence, and infractions are entered and	tracked on OMNI. Attached to this declaration as
20	Attachment A is a true and correct copy of the	OMNI Legal Face Sheet for Shawn Francis, DOC
21	#749717, which was obtained from the OMNI.	
22		f the laws of the State of Washington that the
23		
24	foregoing is true and correct to the best of my k	
25	SIGNED this 17 day of September, 2	011, at Olympia, Washington.
26	πάτιν π	ath he stal
	,	11 & 1 < 1/4 × 1/4

ATTACHMENT A

APPENDIX 000190

Inmate: FRANCIS, Shawn Dominique (749717)

Gender: Male

DOB: Age: 33

Category:

Body Status: Active Inmate

RLC: LOW

Comm. Concern: Wrap-Around: No

Regular Inmate Custody Level:

Minimum 3 - Long Location: AHCC — L / LA28L

Term Minimum

ERD: 12/24/2017

Victim Sensitive:

CC/CCO: Jordan, Dennis P

Offender Information (Combined)

Prison Max Expiration Date: 03/08/2021 Last Static Risk Assessment Date: 01/20/2009

DOSA:

Planned Release Date:

Last Offender Need Assessment

01/20/2009

ISRB? No

Earned Release Date:

Date:

CCB?

ESR Sex Offender Level:

12/24/2017 RLC Override Reason:

SOSSA? No

ESR Sex Offender Level

Offender Release Plan:

Notification

Date:

Victim Witness Eligible?

·Yes

WEP?

County Sex Offender Level:

County Of First Felony Conviction:

Pierce

Registration Required?

PULHESDXT

ORCS?

No

212111111

DD? SMIO?

Personal Characteristics

Aliases, Dates of Birth and Places of Birth

*Last Name:

First Name:

Middle Name or Initial:

Suffix:

SWAIN

- Aliases

Shawn Shawn

FRANCIS FRANCIS

Sean

D

Dates of Birth Dates of Birth:

Use for Age-Calculation

Places of Birth

State-/-Province:

Country:

CONTRACTOR

Unknown

New Mexico

United States

Identifications

General

FBI Number: 666267AB7

FBI Fingerprint Code: 251716P018PID019PI17 WA State ID Number:

ICE Registration Number:

Social Security Social Security Number:

Validated with SSA?

WA17745851

Driver's License

Driver's License Number:

State / Province:

Country:

Jurisdiction

APPENDIX 000191

ATTACHMENT.



9/12/2011

County/State/Country: Other Jurisdiction Number: Type of Jurisdiction:

Physical Description / Marital Status

*Gender:

Hair Color:

Eye Color:

Complexion:

Marital Status:

Male

Brown

Brown

Dark

Single

Height:

Weight:

*Person Type:

*Twin or Multiple Births?

5 Ft. 10 In.

183 Lbs

DOC

Race, Hispanic Origin and Citizenship

*Race:

Ethnic Affiliation:

Use for Documentation?

Hispanic Origin?

Citizenship:

White

European/N.Am./Austr

United States

Languages

Language:

Comprehend?

Read?

No

Prefers:

Yes

English

Scars, Marks and Tattoos

SMT Type:

SMT Subtype:

Yes

Body Part:

Description:

Tattoo

Arm

Shoulder, Right

'S'

Tattoo

Arm

Hand, Left

BLUE DOT, (WEB)

Tattoo

Arm

Arm, Upper Left

BASEBALL, 'S-F'

OBTS Conversion: "S"RSHLDR; BASEBALL, "S-F", LUA

Diet

Diet Name:

Approved By:

Effective Date:

End Date:

Kosher

Kirby, Bernard F

09/11/2009

Halal

Matero, Amy S

07/03/2010

07/22/2011

Primary, Mailing and Other Addresses

Role:

Name and Address:

Current Residence? Valid for

Disclosable?

Effective

Date:

Offender Primary

Mailing?

06/10/1996

End

End Date:

Date:

Address

Emergency Contacts

Relationship:

Mother

Emergency Contact Name and Address:

Phone Number:

Effective Date:

07/31/2008

Email Addresses and Phone Numbers

Email Addresses

Name:

Email Address:

Effective Date:

End Date:

Phone Numbers

Role:

Name:

Phone Number:

Effective Date:

End Date:

Offender Primary Telephone

03/17/2003

Employers

Employer Name:

Occupation:

Contact

Employer -Address: Email:

Phone Number:

Monthly Income: Effective Date:

End Date:

Other Monthly Income

Other Monthly Income Description (Current):

Other Monthly Income Amount (Current):

Monthly Income From All Sources (Current):

\$0.00

Military Service

Claim Number

Branch:

Start Date: End Date: Served In: Service Number: Type of Discharge: DD214 Verified?

Vehicles

Year:

Make:

Model:

Type:

Color:

License Plate Number:

State:

Country:

Sentence Structure (Field)

Cause: AA - 951050231 - Pierce

Convicted Name:

Date Of Sentence:

Cause Status:

Offense Category:

Shawn Francis

05/30/1996

Active

Murder 1

Distinct Supervision Type:

Start Date:

Scheduled End Date:

Consecutive Supervision:

CР

12/24/2017

12/24/2019

Count: 1 - RCW 9A.32.030 - Murder 1

Count Start Date:

Supervision Length:

Length In Days:

Count End Date:

Stat Max:

12/24/2017

0Y, 24M; 0D

730

12/24/2019

Life

Violent Offense?

DW / FA Enhancement?

Anticipatory:

Yes

Count: 2 - RCW 9A.36.021 - Assault 2

Count Start Date:

Supervision Length:

Length In Days:

Count End Date:

Stat Max:

01/10/2021

0Y, 24M, 0D

730

01/10/2023

01/01/2030

Violent Offense?

DW / FA Enhancement?

Anticipatory:

Yes

Count: 3 - RCW 9A.56.200 - Robbery 1

Supervision Length:

Length In Days:

Count End Date:

Stat Max:

12/24/2017

Yes

ÓY, 24M, 0D

730

12/24/2019

01/08/2025

Violent Offense?

Count Start Date:

DW / FA Enhancement?

Anticipatory: Attempt

APPENDIX 000193

https://omnisgn.doc.wa.gov/omni/records/lfs/combined-print.htm

9/12/2011

Sentence Structure (Inmate)

Cause: AA -	951050231	 Pierce
-------------	-----------	----------------------------

State:

Convicted Name:

Date Of Sentence:

Consecutive Cause:

Washington

Shawn Francis

05/30/1996

Time Start Date:

Confinement Length:

Earned Release Date:

06/04/1996

OY, 304M, 0D

12/24/2017

Count: 1 - RCW 9A.32.030 - Murder 1

Anticipatory: Modifier: Enhancement: Mandatory:

Confinement

ERT %: ERD:

MaxEx:

Violent Stat

Max: Offense?

0Y, 304M, 0D

15.00% 12/24/2017 03/08/2021 Life

Supervision Type: Supervision Length:

Consecutive Count:

.Length:

Hold To Stat Max Expiration:

0Y, 24M, 0D

Count: 2 - RCW 9A.36.021 - Assault 2

Anticipatory: Modifier: Enhancement: Mandatory:

Confinement Length:

ERT %: ERD:

MaxEx:

Violent Stat Max:

Offense?

1Y, 2M, 0D

33.33% 11/16/1996 01/07/1997 01/01/2030 Yes

Supervision Type: Supervision Length:

Consecutive Count:

Hold To Stat Max Expiration:

0Ý, 24M, 0D

Count: 3 - RCW 9A.56.200 - Robbery 1

Anticipatory: Modifier: Enhancement: Mandatory:

Confinement

ERT %: ERD:

Stat Max:

End Date

Attempt

3Y, 4M, 15D

33.33% 10/23/1998 03/24/1999 01/08/2025 Yes

Consecutive Count: Supervision Type: Supervision Length:

Hold To Stat Max Expiration:

0Y, 24M, 0D

Conditions

Cause: AA - 951050231 - Pierce

Condition Name	Narrative	Imposing Authority	Start Date
Advise CCO-Prescribed Meds		Court Ordered	06/04/1996
Breathalyzer		Court Ordered	05/30/1996
CCO-Report		Court Ordered	05/30/1996
Comply-Affirmative Acts		Court Ordered	06/04/1996
Controlled Substance-Consume	=	Court Ordered	05/30/1996
Controlled Substance-Possess		Court Ordered	05/30/1996
DNA Testing		Court Ordered	05/30/1996
Maintain Ed/Voc		Court Ordered '	05/30/1996
Maintain Employment		Court Ordered	05/30/1996
No Contact- Victim(S)	D'ANN JACOBSEN OR IMMEDIATE	Court Ordered	05/30/1996
	FAMILY OF JASON LUCAS. NO CONTACT FOR LIFE.		
No Contact-Victim Family	Immediate Family Of Jason Lucas	Court Ordered	04/15/2010
No Firearms/Deadly Weapon		Court Ordered	05/30/1996
	VDDENDIA UUU	101	

Non-Sex Offender/Living Court Ordered 06/04/1996
Obey All Laws Court Ordered 05/30/1996
Pay LFOs Court Ordered 04/15/2010
Pay Supervision Fees Court Ordered 05/30/1996
Urinalysis Court Ordered 05/30/1996

Violations Summary

Offender Violations		
Violation Group Number	Level of Response	Response Date
	There is no data to display.	

Gain-Loss

Cause - 951050231 - Pierce

- Cause Info Convicted Name: Shawn Francis Date Of Sentence: 05/30/1996 Schedule End Date: 12/24/2019 .Cause Status: Offense Type: Murder 1 DOSA: No Intake Complete: No EM Flag: No Distinct Supervision Info-Cause Prefix: AA Type: CP Statutory Max Date: Life Schedule End Date: 12/24/2019 Tolling Indicator: No Supervision Activities Supervision Type Activity Date **Activity Type** State Supervising Officer Field Office · There is no data to display. Reorder Include Transfer Activities

External / Internal Movements

					•			-
Movement Date/Time	From Location	To Locat	ion .	Movement	Туре	Movement Rea	ison .	Created By
Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID	Assigned Counselor	Position ID	Counselor Assignment	Segregation Placement	Segregation Narrative	Created By
AHCC	03/24/2011	LA28L	Jordan, Dennis P	70049141	. 03/10/2011			Lavor, Carolyn C
AHCC	.03/16/2011	LA29U	Jordan, Dennis P	70049141	03/10/2011	. ·		Lavor, Carolyn C
AHCC	03/09/2011	LB64U	Jordan, Dennis P	70049141	03/10/2011			Jordan, Dennis P
AHCC	03/09/2011	LB64U	Jordan, Dennis P	70049141	03/10/2011			Lavor, Carolyn C
03/09/2011 12:37:06	WCC-RC	AHCC		Transfer Be	etween Prisons	Return From C	ourt	Lavor, Carolyn C
03/09/2011 07:24:02	WCC-RC	AHCC	·.	Transfer Be	etween Prisons	Return From C	ourt	Ricker, Eugene K
Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID	Assigned Counselor	Position :	Counselor Assignment	Segregation Placement	Segregation Narrative	Created By
WCC-RC	03/01/2011	5F13L	Jordan, Dennis P	70049141	03/10/2011		:	Ricker, Eugene K
			· A P	BEN181V	000405		_	

APPENDIX 000195

						•	2	•		
	03/01/2011 10:27:48	Pierce	WCC-RC	, · · · · .	Temporary From Priso		Return From C	ourt .	Brunetti, Melanie S .	
	02/24/2011 06:16:08	WCC-ŖC	Pierce	•	Temporary From Priso		Court Order		Ricker, Eugene K	
	Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID	Assigned Counselor	Position ID	Counselor Assignment	Segregation Placement	Segregation Narrative	Created By	
٠.	WCC-RC	02/17/2011	4F08U	Jordan, Dennis P	700 <u>4</u> 9141	03/10/2011			Ricker, Eugene K	
	02/17/2011 01:27:13	AHCC	WCC-RC		Transfer Be	etween Prisons	.Court Order		Brunetti, Melanie S	
	02/17/2011 05:32:55	AHCC	WCC-RC	·	Transfer Be	etween Prisons	Court Order	· .	Lavor, Carolyn C	
	Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID	Assigned Counselor	Position ID	Counselor Assignment	Segregation Placement	Segregation Narrative	Created By	
	AHCC	09/27/2010	LA51U	Jordan, Dennis P	70049141	09/15/2010			Lavor, Carolyn C	
	AHCC	09/15/2010	LA33U	Jordan, Dennis P	70049141	09/15/2010		·	Lavor, Carolyn C	
	AHCC	09/15/2010	LA33.U	Jordan, Dennis P	70049141	09/15/2010			Hansen, Lorene D	
	09/15/2010 01:18:34	WCC-RC	AHCC		Transfer B	etween Prisons	Security Risk		Hansen, Lorene D	
	09/15/2010 06:28:40	WCC-RC	AHCC		Transfer B	etween Prisons	Security Risk		Ricker, Eugene K	
	Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID	Assigned Counselor	Position ID	Counselor Assignment	Segregation Placement	Segregation Narrative	Created By	
	WCC-RC	09/08/2010	1F07L	Jordan, Dennis P	70049141	09/15/2010			Ricker, Eugene K	
	09/08/2010 01:49:04	MCC-WSR	WCC-RC		Transfer B	etween Prisons	Security Risk		Brunetti, Melanie S	
	09/08/2010 09:55:34	MCC-WSR	AHCC	1 × ·	Transfer B	etween Prisons	Security Risk		Mcaroy, Karen C	
_	Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID	Assigned Counselor	Position ID	Counselor Assignment	Segregation Placement	Segregation Narrative	Created By	
	MCC-WSR	04/29/2010	Á122L	Pittsenbarger, Robt	70046561	02/24/2010	. •		Mcaroy, Karen C	
	MCC-WSR	02/24/2010	A425U	Pittsenbarger, Robt	70046561	02/24/2010			Mcaroy, Karen C	
	MCC-WSR	02/24/2010	A425U	Pittsenbarger, Robt	70046561	02/24/2010			Chu, Leslie K	
	02/23/2010 12:50:13	MICC	MCC-WS	SR ,	Transfer B	etween Prisons	Facility Assignr	ment Change	Mcaroy, Karen C	
	02/23/2010 09:45:00	MICC	MCC-WS	SR .	Transfer B	etween Prisons	Facility Assign	ment Change	Chun Fook, Renee L	
	Facility	Bed	Bed ID	Assigned API	PENDIX	000196	Segregation	Segregation	Created By	
									0/10/0013	

								•	
Name	Assignment		Counselor	ID .	Assignment	Placement	Narrative		
MICC	02/10/2010	A4181	Vess, Larry E	70051186	07/28/2009			Chun Fook, Renee L	
MICC	. 02/10/2010	FC16	Vess, Larry E	70051186	07/28/2009			Hedgers, Gladys M	•
MICC	02/19/2009	A4221	Vess, Larry E	70051186	07/28/2009			Chun Fook, Renee L	٠.
MICC	02/19/2009	A4221	Jones, Rachel D	70051186	07/28/2009	·	,	Chun Fook, Renee L	
MICC	02/19/2009	A4221	Jones, Rachel D	70051186	07/28/2009	·		Chun Fook, Renee L	
MICC	02/19/2009	A4221	Walston, Donald R	70051464	01/15/2009			System, Obts	٠.
MICC	01/21/2009	C3281	Wałston, Donald R	70051464	01/15/2009		- , <u>.</u>	Wainer, Warren C	
MICC	01/15/2009	C2092	Walston, Donald R	70051464	01/15/2009	•		Walner, Warren C	
			Walston, Donald R	70051464	01/15/2009			Vess, Larry E	
01/15/2009 09:30:00	WCC-RC	MICC	· .	Transfer Be	etween Prisons	Custody Chang	e · · ·	Chun Fook, Renee L	
01/15/2009 07:03:40	WCC-RC	MICC		Transfer Be	etween Prisons	Custody Chang	e	Ricker, Eugene K	
Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID	Assigned Counselor	Position ID	Counselor Assignment	Segregation Placement	Segregation Narrative	Created By	
WCC-RC	01/15/2009	4A01U	Walston, Donald R	70051464	01/15/2009			Ricker, Eugene K	
WCC-RC	01/14/2009	4A01U	Walston, Donald R	70051464	01/15/2009			Ricker, Eugene K	
WCC-RC	01/12/2009	4E01F	Walston, Donald R	70051464	01/15/2009		·	Ricker, Eugene K	
01/12/2009	MCC-WSR	WCC-RC		Transfer Be	etween Prisons	Custody Change	e	Brunetti, Melanie S	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
01/12/2009 10:01:45	MCC-WSR	MICC		Transfer Be	etween Prisons	Custody Change	 e	Mcaroy, Karen C	
Facility Name	Bed : Assignment :	Bed ID	Assigned	Position ID	Counselor Assignment	Segregation Placement	Segregation Narrative	Created By	
MCC-WSR	11/25/2008	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008			Mcaroy, Karen C	
MCC-WSR	11/24/2008	T003A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008			Robinson, Lindsey L	
MCC-WSR	10/28/2008	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008	,		Robinson, Lindsey L	
MCC-WSR	10/27/2008	T003A	Rosselet, Sue .		09/12/2008 000197	Pending Investigation		Robinson, Lindsey L	

	MCC-WSR	09/25/2008	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008			Robinson, Lindsey L	
	_MCC-WSR	09/23/2008	T003A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008	Pending Investigation		Vantassel, Kimberly A	
	MCC-WSR	07/16/2008	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008			Robinson, Lindsey L	-
	07/15/2008 10:32:00	MCC-IMU	MCC-WSF	₹ .	Transfer Be	tween Prisons	Disciplinary Pro	olem	System, Obts	
	07/15/2008 10:30:00	MCC-IMU	MCC-WSF	 R	Transfer Be	tween Prisons	Disciplinary Pro	olem	System, Obts	
	Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Rod ID	Assigned Counselor	Position ID	Counselor Assignment	Segregation Placement	Segregation Narrative	Created By	
	MCC-IMU	07/11/2008	S236	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008			System, Obts	
	07/11/2008 12:15:00	MCC-WSR	MCC-IMU		Transfer Be	etween Prisons	Disciplinary Pro	blem ·	System, Obts	
	07/11/2008 11:50:00	MCC-WSR	MCC-IMU	· .	Transfer Be	etween Prisons	Disciplinary Pro	blem	System, Obts	
	. Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID	Assigned Counselor	Position ID	Counselor Assignment	Segregation Placement	Segregation Narrative	Created By	
	MCC-WSR	07/08/2008	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008			System, Obts	•
	MCC-WSR	07/07/2008	T001A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008			System, Obts	
	MCC-WSR	06/03/2008	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008			System, Obts	
	MCC-WSR	06/02/2008	T002A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		٠	System, Obts	
	MCC-WSR	05/06/2008	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008			System, Obts	
	MCC-WSR	05/05/2008	T003A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008			System, Obts	
	04/16/2008 03:25:00	Snohomish	MCC-WS	R	Temporary From Priso		Medical Comple	eted	System, Obts	
	04/16/2008 01:02:00	MCC-WSR	Snohomi	ish	Temporary From Priso		Medical Needs		System, Obts	
-	Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID	Assigned Counselor	Position ID	Counselor Assignment	Segregation Placement	Segregation Narrative	Created By	
	MCC-WSR	03/03/2008	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008			System, Obts	
	MCC-WSR	03/02/2008	T002A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008	•		System, Obts	
	MCC-WSR	03/02/2008	T002A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008			System, Obts	. •
	MCC-WSR	03/02/2008	T004A	Rosselet, Sue		09/12/2008 NDIX 0001	98		System,	
		•							0/12/201	1 1

https://omnisgn.doc.wa.gov/omni/records/lfs/combined-print.htm

9/12/2011

	•						Obts
MCC-WSR	01/30/2008	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	01/29/2008	T001A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	01/02/2008	T003A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	01/02/2008	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	11/27/2007	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	11/26/2007	T003A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	10/16/2007	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558 ·	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	10/15/2007	T003A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	09/19/2007	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	09/17/2007	T003A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	06/25/2007	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, : Obts
MCC-WSR	06/24/2007	T003A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	04/16/2007	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	04/15/2007	T003A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	03/12/2007	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	03/11/2007	T004A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008	<u> </u>	System, Obts
MCC-WSR	02/05/2007	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	02/04/2007	Ţ002A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	12/27/2006	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	12/26/2006	T002A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR -	11/13/2006	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts
MCC-WSR	11/12/2006	T003A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558 PENDIX			System, Obts

MCC-WSR	09/25/2006	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008	·	System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	09/24/2006	T002A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	07/05/2006	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008	· · ·	System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	07/03/2006	T001A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	04/26/2006	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	04/24/2006	T001A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	03/08/2006	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	03/06/2006	T003A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	•
MCC-WSR	02/08/2006	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	02/06/2006	T003Å	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	12/28/2005	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008	•	System, Obts	•
MCC-WSR	12/26/2005	T003A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	•
MCC-WSR	11/16/2005	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	11/14/2005	T002A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	09/30/2005	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	
09/30/2005 11:28:00	Snohomish	MCC-WS	5R	Temporary From Priso		Medical Completed	System, Obts	•
09/30/2005 09:59:00	MCC-WSR	Snohom	nish	Temporary From Priso		Medical Needs	System, Obts	
Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID	Assigned Counselor	Position ID	Counselor Assignment	Segregation Segregation Placement Narrative	Created By	
. MCC-WSR	09/27/2005	H010A	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	10/01/2004	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558 ,	09/12/2008		System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	09/18/2004	D207L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	08/11/2003	D221L	Rosselet, Sue	70046558	09/12/2008		System, Obts	
MCC-WSR	07/23/2003	D420L	Rosselet, Sue		09/12/2008 IDIX 0002	00	Mcaroy,	
nttps://omnisg	n.doc.wa_go	v/omni/ı	records/lfs/cor	mbined-pri	int.htm		9/12/2011	

	•	•				Karen C
MCC-WSR	07/23/2003	D420L Kirby, Be F	rnard 70046558 06/25	5/2008		Mcaroy, Karen C
MCC-WSR	07/23/2003	D420L Rosselet,	Sue 70046558 09/12	/2008		System, Obts
07/23/2003 12:47:00	WSP-Main	MCC-WSR	Transfer Between	Prisons Facility Assignm	ent Change	System, Obts
07/23/2003 05:30:00	WSP-Main	MCC-WSR	Transfer Between	Prisons Facility Assignment	ent Change	System, Obts
Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID Assigned Counselor	Position Couns ID Assign		Segregation Narrative	Created By
WSP-Main	12/16/2002	22021 (Vacant)	70046141 12/16	/2002		System, Obts
WSP-Main	12/16/2002	7B094 (Vacant)	70046141 12/16	/2002		System, Obts
·		(Vacant)	70046141 12/16	/2002		System, Obts
WSP-Main	12/16/2002	7B094 (Vacant)	BG58 12/16	/2002		System, · Obts
WSP-Main	10/28/2002	7B094 (Vacant)	70046141 10/21	/2002		System, Obts
WSP-Main	10/21/2002	7B091 (Vacant)	70046141 10/21	/2002		System, Obts
		(Vacant)	70046141 10/21	/2002		System, Obts
WSP-Main	08/06/2002	8B143 (Vacant)	70046138 08/06	/2002	-	System, Obts
		(Vacant)	70046138 08/06	/2002	·	System, Obts
WSP-Main	08/01/2002	7A052 (Vacant)	70046141 08/01	/2002		System, Obts
08/01/2002 02:00:00	WCC-IMU	WSP-Main	Transfer Between	Prisons Custody Change		System, Obts
08/01/2002 06:00:00	WCC-IMU	WSP-Main	Transfer Between	Prisons Custody Change	•	System, Obts
Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID Assigned Counselor	Position Couns	5 5	Segregation Narrative	Created By
		(Vacant)	70046141 08/01,	/2002		System, Obts
WCC-IMU	06/14/2002	D107 (Vacant)	70045125 01/15,	/2001		System, Obts
06/14/2002 09:46:00	WCC-TC	WCC-IMU	Transfer Between	Prisons Program Change		System, Obts
06/14/2002 09:30:00	WCC-TC	WCC-IMU	Transfer Between APPENDIX 0002	Prisons Program Change 201		System, Obts

	•					
	Facility Name :	Bed Assignment	Bed ID Assigned Counselor	Position Counselor ID Assignment	Segregation Segregation Placement Narrative	Created By
	WCC-TC	06/08/2002	PC07L (Vacant)	70045125 01/15/2001		System, Obts
٠	WCC-TC	06/05/2002	PC07U (Vacant)	70045125 01/15/2001		System, Obts
	WCC-TC	11/07/2001	PC07L (Vacant)	70045125 01/15/2001		System, Obts
	11/07/2001 12:44:00	WCC-IMU	WCC-TC	Transfer Between Prisons	Program Change	System, Obts
	11/07/2001 12:30:00	WCC-IMU	WCC-TC	Transfer Between Prisons	Program Change	System, Obts
	Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID Assigned Counselor	Position Counselor ID Assignment	Segregation Segregation Placement Narrative	Created By
	WCC-IMU	11/02/2001	B204 (Vacant)	70045125 01/15/2001		System, Obts
	11/02/2001 07:07:00	WCC-TC	WCC-IMU	Transfer Between Prisons	Program Change	System, Obts
	11/02/2001 07:06:00	WCC-TC	WCC-IMU	Transfer Between Prisons	Program Change	System, Obts
	Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID Assigned Counselor	Position Counselor ID Assignment	Segregation Segregation Placement Narrative	Created By
	WCC-TC	09/07/2001	PC07L (Vacant)	70045125 01/15/2001	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	System, Obts
	09/07/2001 12:54:00	WCC-IMU	WCC-TC	Transfer Between Prisons	Program Change	System, Obts
	09/07/2001 12:53:00	WCC-IMU	WCC-TC	Transfer Between Prisons	Program Change	System, Obts
٠	Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID Assigned Counselor	Position Counselor ID Assignment	Segregation Segregation Placement Narrative	Created By
	WCC-IMU	07/25/2001	E111 (Vacant)	70045125 01/15/2001		System, . Obts
	07/25/2001 06:55:00	WCC-TC	WCC-IMU	Transfer Between Prisons	Program Change	System, Obts
	07/25/2001 06:54:00	WCC-TC	WCC-IMU	Transfer Between Prisons	Program Change	System, Obts
	Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID Assigned . Counselor	Position Counselor ID Assignment	Segregation Segregation Placement Narrative	Created By
	WCC-TC	08/24/2000	PG03U (Vacant)	70045125 01/15/2001		System, Obts
	WCC-TC	08/24/2000	PG03U (Vacant)	70045341 08/24/2000		System, Obts
	WCC-TC	08/24/2000	PG03U (Vacant)	70045341 08/24/2000		System, Obts
	08/24/2000	WCC-RC	WCC-TC	Transfer Between Prisons APPENDIX 0002		System,

				•		* *				•
	08:28:00								Obts	
	08/24/2000 08:27:00	WCC-RC	WCC-TO		Transfer B	etween Prisons	Program Chang	je .	System, Obts	
٠.	Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID	Assigned Counselor	Position ID	Counselor Assignment	Segregation Placement	Segregation Narrative	Created By	
	WCC-RC	08/23/2000	4E01F	(Vacant)	70045302	08/23/2000			System, Obts	
	WCC-RC	08/23/2000	4E01F	(Vacant)	70045302	08/23/2000			System, Obts	
	08/23/2000 04:03:00	wsp-Main	WCC-RC		Transfer Be	etween Prisons	Program Chang	e -	System, Obts	
	08/23/2000 05:30:00	WSP-Main	WCC-TC		Transfer Be	etween Prisons	Program Chang	e ,	System, Obts	
	Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID	Assigned Counselor	Position ID	Counselor Assignment	Segregation . Placement	Segregation Narrative	Created By	
,	WSP-Main	11/08/1999	7F042	(Vacant)	70046141	. 02/10/1999	,		System, Obts	
	WSP-Main	06/14/1999	7C074	(Vacant)	70046141	02/10/1999			System, Obts	•
	WSP-Main	02/24/1999	7C071	(Vacant)	70046141	02/10/1999	.*		System, Obts	
	WSP-Main	02/17/1999	7C081	(Vacant)	70046141	02/10/1999			System, Obts	•
	WSP-Main	02/10/1999	7E031	(Vacant)	70046141	02/10/1999			System, Obts	
		·		(Vacant)	70046141	02/10/1999			System, Obts	
	WSP-Main	01/15/1999	8C082	(Vacant)	70046138	03/18/1998			System, Obts	
	WSP-Main	03/18/1998	8D042	(Vacant)	70046138	03/18/1998			System, Obts	÷
				(Vacant)	70046138	03/18/1998		·	System, Obts	-
	. WSP-Main	03/11/1998	1B17N	(Vacant)	70046066	03/11/1998			System, Obts	
	WSP-Main	03/11/1998	1B17N	(Vacant)	70046066	03/11/1998			System, Obts	
	WSP-Main	10/10/1997	8D043	(Vacant)	70046138	07/16/1996			System, Obts	
	WSP-Main	03/14/1997	8D031	(Vacant)	70046138	07/16/1996		-	System, Obts	
	WSP-Main	08/08/1996	8D124	(Vacant)	70046138	07/16/1996			System, Obts	٠
	WSP-Main	07/16/1996	8C091			07/16/1996 000203			System, Obts	

	٠.		(Vacant)	70046138	07/16/1996		·	System, Obts
WSP-Main	07/11/1996	1A04N2	(Vacant)	70046066	07/11/1996			System, Obts .
WSP-Main	07/11/1996	1A04N2	(Vacant)	70046066	07/11/1996			System, Obts
07/11/1996 03:40:00	WCC-RC	WSP-Ma	in	Transfer B	etween Prisons	Initial Classifica	notion	System, Obts
07/11/1996 06:06:00	WCC-RC	WSP-Ma	in ·	Transfer B	etween Prisons	Initial Classifica	ation .	System, Obts
Facility Name	Bed Assignment	Bed ID	Assigned Counselor	Position ID	Counselor Assignment	Segregation Placement	Segregation Narrative	Created By
WCC-RC	07/03/1996	4E12U	(Vacant)	70045302	07/02/1996			System, Obts
WCC-RC	07/02/1996	4E08F	(Vacant)	70045302	07/02/1996		• .	System, Obts
WCC-RC	07/02/1996	4E08F	(Vacant)	70045302	07/02/1996		•	System, Obts
WCC-RC	06/28/1996	3C01U	(Vacant)	70045089	06/04/1996			System, Obts
WCC-RC	06/27/1996	3C02F	(Vacant)	70045089	06/04/1996			System, Obts
WCC-RC	06/04/1996	1E04U	(Vacant)	70045089	06/04/1996			System, Obts
WCC-RC	06/04/1996	1E04U	(Vacant)	70045089	06/04/1996			System, Obts
06/04/1996 10:50:00	Pierce	WCC-RC		Admission	To Prison	Initial Classifica	etion	System, Obts

Earned Time

Start Date	End Date	Action Date	Type	Reason	Days				
06/04/1996	06/01/1997	06/04/1996	Earned		60.32				
06/01/1997	06/01/1998	06/01/1997	Earned		49.83,				
06/01/1998	06/01/1999	06/01/1998	Earned		21.47				
06/01/1999	06/01/2000	06/01/1999	Earned		21.53				
06/01/2000	08/01/2000	06/01/2000	Earned		3.59				
08/01/2000	09/01/2000	08/01/2000	Earned	• •	1.82				
09/01/2000	10/01/2000	09/01/2000	Earned		1.76				
10/01/2000	11/01/2000	10/01/2000	Earned		1.82				
11/01/2000	12/01/2000	11/01/2000	Earned		1.76				
12/01/2000	01/01/2001	12/01/2000	Earned		1.82				
01/01/2001	02/01/2001	01/01/2001 APPENI	Earned		1.82				

			•		
02/01/2001	03/01/2001	02/01/2001	Earned	N.	1.65
03/01/2001	04/01/2001	03/01/2001	Earned .		1.82
04/01/2001	05/01/2001	04/01/2001	Earned	·	1.76
05/01/2001	05/01/2002	05/01/2001	Earned	•••	21.47
05/01/2002	08/01/2002	05/01/2002	Earned		5.41
06/01/2002	08/01/2002	06/01/2002	Noț Earned	Segregation	3.59 .
08/01/2002	06/01/2003	08/01/2002	Earned		17.88
06/01/2003	09/01/2004	06/01/2003	Earned		26.94
09/01/2004	01/01/2009	01/09/2009	Earned .	Update Required	93.12
01/01/2009	02/01/2009	02/09/2009	Earned		1.82
02/01/2009	01/01/2010	01/21/2010	Earned	<i>9</i>	19.65.
01/01/2010	09/01/2010	09/08/2010	Earned	Update Required	14.29
09/01/2010	10/01/2010	10/29/2010	Earned		1.76
10/01/2010	01/10/2011	01/10/2011	Earned	Update Required	5.94

Infraction Summary

Offender Infraction				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Infraction Group	Overall Infraction Report	Hearing	Infraction Data	Incident	Violation
Number	Status	Туре	Indicator	Date	Codes
1	Hearing Complete	Full Hearing	Serious	On ·02/09/1998	600,710
3 .	Hearing Complete	Full Hearing	Serious	On 01/22/1999	702
4 .	Hearing Complete	Full Hearing	Serious ·	On 09/24/1999	755
5	Hearing Complete	Full Hearing	Serious	On 06/28/2001 .	599 , 599
7	Hearing Complete	Full Hearing	Serious	On 11/02/2001	710
8 .	Hearing Complete	Full Hearing	Serious	On-06/11/2002	603

Offender Holds

	Start Date/Time	Hold Reason	Hold	Notes	Authorizing Staff	Hold Until	Closed	Class I Do
	Start Date/Time	noid Reason	Location	Exist	Auguorizing Stan	Date	Date	Closed By
	01/10/2011		Location	1		,	Date	
	11:52:05	Facility Plan Review	AHCC		Jordan, Dennis P	02/12/2011	01/13/2011	Jordan, Dennis P
					*			
	02/10/2010	Facility Plan Review	MICC		Jones, Rachel D	03/12/2010	02/11/2010	Jones, Rachel D
	12:07:08		•					•
	07/17/2009	Reason &	MICC	Yes	Bowen, Kevin G	12/01/2009	12/02/2009	Bowen, Kevin G
•	11:47:35	Rehabilitation						
	02/05/2009	Facility Plan Review	MICC		Walston, Donald R	03/11/2009	02/12/2009	Walston, Donald
	12:13:01						,,,,,,,,,,	<u>R</u>
	10/13/2008	Facility Plan Review	MCC-WSR		Kirby, Bernard F	11/12/2008	11/21/2008	Kirby, Bernard F
	14:16:46	racincy rian review	rice war		Kirby, Bernete I	11/12/2000	11,21,2008	KIIDY, DEINSIU F
	09/06/2006	Infraction Hold	MCC-WSR		á a dama a Trimbanhi D	12/06/2006		
	07:25:00	Intraction Hold	MCC-WSK		Anderson, Kimberly D	12/06/2006	09/15/2006	
	02/24/2006					06/24/2007	07/25/02-2	
	07:51:00	Industries	MCC-WSR		Polson, Dianna F	06/24/2007	07/25/2007	
	09/07/2005							
	12:43:00	Medical Hold	MCC-WSR		System, Obts	10/15/2005	10/24/2005	
	07/20/2005							•
	08:24:00	Industries	MCC-WSR		Polson, Dianna F	11/21/2005	12/08/2005	
•			4	APPENI	DIX 000205			•

https://omnisgn.doc.wa.gov/omni/records/lfs/combined-print.htm

10/14/2004 10:24:00	Industries	MCC-WSR	System, Obts	05/03/2007	04/25/2005
02/18/2004 .7:31:00	Industries	MCC-WSR	System, Obts	05/03/2007	10/11/2004
04/10/2003 11:01:00	Industries .	WSP-Main	Barker, Steven L	07/31/2003	06/17/2003
02/18/2003 10:03:00	Infraction Hold	WSP-Main	Gaines, Vaaia S	04/11/2003	03/04/2003
12/04/2002 13:02:00	Medical Hold	WSP-Main	System, Obts	03/04/2003	06/17/2003 ·
07/23/2002 10:53:00	Infraction Hold	WCC-IMU	Allmendinger, Jennifer E	08/24/2002	07/29/2002
11/05/2001 13:06:00	infraction Hold	WCC-IMU	<u>Allmendinger, Jennifer</u> <u>F</u>	12/05/2001	12/27/2001
08/29/2001 00:14:00	Infraction Hold	WCC-IMU	<u>Allmendinger, Jennifer</u> <u>E</u>	09/28/2001	11/07/2001
07/30/2001 08:54:00	Infraction Hold	WCC-IMU	<u>Allmendinger, Jennifer</u> <u>F</u>	08/29/2001	08/06/2001
01/20/2000 06:14:00	Infraction Hold	WSP-Main	Gaines, Vaaia S	03/18/2000	02/03/2000
09/27/1999 08:21:00	Infraction Hold	WSP-Main	Gaines, Vaaia S	11/24/1999	12/09/1999
01/22/1999 . 00:43:00	Infraction Hold	WSP-Main	<u>Gaines, Vaaia S</u>	03/22/1999	02/10/1999
07/13/1998 06:42:00	Infraction Hold	WSP-Main	Gaines, Vaaia S	09/10/1998	07/20/1998
03/13/1998 . 06:30:00	Infraction Hold	WSP-Main	<u>Gaines, Vaaia S</u>	05/10/1998	03/23/1998
02/10/1998 05:50:00	Infraction Hold	WSP-Main	Gaines, Vaaia S	04/09/1998	02/26/1998
05/15/1997 13:01:00	Education - Basic Skills	WSP-Main	<u>Peddicord, Jennifer L</u>	12/18/1997	12/19/1997

Custody Facility Plan History

Next Review Date

01/10/2012

Current Incarceration

•	Review Type/Purpose	Assigned Custody	Override Reason	Location	In-Effect	Status
	Regular Review	Minimum 3 - Long Term		AHCC	Date 01/13/2011	In-Effect
	Regular Review	Minimum 3 - Long Term Minimum		MICC	02/11/2010	Archive
	Intake with Plan Change	Minimum 3 - Long Term Minimum		MICC	02/12/2009	Archive
	Plan Change	Minimum 3 - Long Term		MCC-WSR	11/21/2008	Archive
	Regular Review	Minimum Medium	Murder First		10/09/2007	Archive
	Regular Review	Medium	Murder First		09/20/2006	Archive
{	Regular Review	Medium	Murder First		09/07/2005	Archive
	Plan Change	· Medium	Murder First	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10/13/2004	Archive
	Plan Change	Close		•	07/11/2003	Archive
	Target Promotion	Close	•	•	07/29/2002	Archive
	Regular Review	Medium	Murder First		06/04/2002	Archive

Regular Review	Medium	Murder First	06/12/2001	Archive
Regular Review	Medium	Murder First	07/25/2000	Archive
Regular Review	Close	Murder First	06/16/1999	Archive
Regular Review	Close	Murder First	06/29/1998	Archive
Regular Review	Close	Murder First	06/23/1997	Archive
Initial	Close		07/03/1996	Archive

further finds that the Plaintiff's has the burden of persuasion to show that the Department acted in

1